

MAY 8, 2018
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

NICK POPE

DISCLOSURE:
ALIEN RELIGION AND TECHNOLOGY

Ep. 852
F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



NICKPOPE.NET

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:16,540 --> 00:00:13,619

[Music]

2
00:00:20,800 --> 00:00:16,550
this whole radio for the masses

3
00:00:22,480 --> 00:00:20,810
headliner between July 8 1947 the Army

4
00:00:24,760 --> 00:00:22,490
Air Forces has announced that applying

5
00:00:27,310 --> 00:00:24,770
this type is found and is now in the

6
00:00:30,280 --> 00:00:27,320
possession of the army the babies would

7
00:00:33,450 --> 00:00:30,290
changed the game

8
00:00:37,779 --> 00:00:33,460
I occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:40,389 --> 00:00:37,789
differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:46,099 --> 00:00:40,399
were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:51,829 --> 00:00:48,860
this is fade to black with your host

12
00:00:55,009 --> 00:00:51,839
Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

13
00:00:58,930 --> 00:00:55,019

network and a GRA the global radio

14

00:01:04,020 --> 00:01:01,619

I mean you're out to get to the

15

00:01:07,800 --> 00:01:04,030

1985

16

00:01:09,870 --> 00:01:07,810

[Music]

17

00:01:12,760 --> 00:01:09,880

you're listening to fade to black with

18

00:01:17,010 --> 00:01:12,770

Jimmy judge on the game changing Network

19

00:01:25,529 --> 00:01:17,020

[Music]

20

00:01:34,440 --> 00:01:25,539

hey now fade to black the spoke radio

21

00:01:41,559 --> 00:01:34,450

for Masse's yeah

22

00:01:44,499 --> 00:01:41,569

today's Tuesday May 8th 2018 128 days

23

00:01:47,350 --> 00:01:44,509

into the new year just 237 days left we

24

00:01:49,839 --> 00:01:47,360

are live from a bunker somewhere in

25

00:01:51,399 --> 00:01:49,849

downtown Burbank California and I would

26

00:01:55,270 --> 00:01:51,409

like to welcome everybody listening all

27

00:01:58,779 --> 00:01:55,280

around the world all across the United

28

00:02:01,330 --> 00:01:58,789

States hither and thither to and fro

29

00:02:05,820 --> 00:02:01,340

back and forth up and down east and west

30

00:02:10,240 --> 00:02:05,830

north and south far and near

31

00:02:12,850 --> 00:02:10,250

this is fade to black for kjc are the

32

00:02:14,949 --> 00:02:12,860

game changer network and KCRA the planet

33

00:02:18,400 --> 00:02:14,959

I am your host Jimmy Church what is

34

00:02:24,920 --> 00:02:18,410

cracking everybody how you doing how you

35

00:02:29,240 --> 00:02:24,930

doing how you doing you know what

36

00:02:32,830 --> 00:02:29,250

man that just makes me want to have

37

00:02:34,330 --> 00:02:32,840

Italian food tonight after the show Rita

38

00:02:39,130 --> 00:02:34,340

[Music]

39

00:02:42,379 --> 00:02:39,140

Italian how you doing all right

40

00:02:47,869 --> 00:02:42,389

tonight's very special guest Nick Pope

41

00:02:52,869 --> 00:02:47,879

is here to discuss these days of

42

00:02:55,819 --> 00:02:52,879

disclosure alien religion and technology

43

00:02:57,470 --> 00:02:55,829

Wow so that's what we're gonna do

44

00:03:00,470 --> 00:02:57,480

tonight now I'm just going to announce

45

00:03:03,860 --> 00:03:00,480

this right now we're gonna do an hour

46

00:03:06,259 --> 00:03:03,870

tonight with Nick and then we're gonna

47

00:03:07,640 --> 00:03:06,269

open up the phone lines okay and I've

48

00:03:10,159 --> 00:03:07,650

got some other stuff I'm going to

49

00:03:12,949 --> 00:03:10,169

discuss with you and and so that's what

50

00:03:17,059 --> 00:03:12,959

we're gonna do tonight because Nick will

51
00:03:19,970 --> 00:03:17,069
be back with us on Thursday that's right

52
00:03:23,899 --> 00:03:19,980
he's gonna he's gonna take your calls

53
00:03:27,969 --> 00:03:23,909
with me here for Fator night how cool is

54
00:03:30,920 --> 00:03:27,979
that and the cool part about it is

55
00:03:37,189 --> 00:03:30,930
wouldn't it be really neat

56
00:03:46,509 --> 00:03:37,199
if mica called him from dov'è yeah I got

57
00:03:49,339 --> 00:03:46,519
to hear those two yeah Nick mr. Pope

58
00:03:50,809 --> 00:03:49,349
have his hands full with a mica that

59
00:03:53,539 --> 00:03:50,819
would be really interesting so that's

60
00:03:55,849 --> 00:03:53,549
what we're gonna do so tonight our with

61
00:03:57,830 --> 00:03:55,859
Nick and then we'll do we're gonna split

62
00:04:00,860 --> 00:03:57,840
the show up and then Thursday night say

63
00:04:02,719 --> 00:04:00,870

tonight Nick will be back with us and

64

00:04:06,409 --> 00:04:02,729

will man the phones here with me in the

65

00:04:09,589 --> 00:04:06,419

bunker okay so there's that now tomorrow

66

00:04:13,039 --> 00:04:09,599

night our special surprise guest is

67

00:04:16,580 --> 00:04:13,049

Jason louvre and we're gonna talk about

68

00:04:19,999 --> 00:04:16,590

his explosive new book which I have here

69

00:04:24,140 --> 00:04:20,009

it's called John D and the Empire of

70

00:04:27,040 --> 00:04:24,150

angels Enochian magic and the occult

71

00:04:30,409 --> 00:04:27,050

roots of the modern world

72

00:04:33,800 --> 00:04:30,419

that's tomorrow night right here on fade

73

00:04:36,379 --> 00:04:33,810

to black an amazing evening what a week

74

00:04:38,780 --> 00:04:36,389

we've had here on the show oh man it's

75

00:04:46,310 --> 00:04:38,790

only Tuesday

76

00:04:49,400 --> 00:04:46,320

goes back to last Thursday night here

77

00:04:52,220 --> 00:04:49,410

phaidor night was and and each each

78

00:04:55,460 --> 00:04:52,230

Thursday's is just amazing and I have so

79

00:04:57,920 --> 00:04:55,470

much fun doing it but last Thursday was

80

00:04:59,930 --> 00:04:57,930

one of the great fader nights that was

81

00:05:02,030 --> 00:04:59,940

just an amazing night on the show which

82

00:05:05,260 --> 00:05:02,040

is why we do the show and your phone

83

00:05:07,850 --> 00:05:05,270

calls but that was just so much fun and

84

00:05:10,670 --> 00:05:07,860

so we're gonna continue that this week

85

00:05:18,920 --> 00:05:10,680

and just just I just came off of the

86

00:05:22,400 --> 00:05:18,930

high that we can all be man who is is

87

00:05:27,410 --> 00:05:22,410

that meatloaf who is that that meatloaf

88

00:05:30,920 --> 00:05:27,420

looks like meatloaf Eric I didn't know

89

00:05:32,990 --> 00:05:30,930

you were a meatloaf fan I didn't know

90

00:05:39,520 --> 00:05:33,000

you were me hold on I'm you know what I

91

00:05:51,210 --> 00:05:39,530

can't I can't resist the temptation is

92

00:05:55,090 --> 00:05:51,220

this meatloaf just just asking or friend

93

00:05:59,570 --> 00:05:55,100

[Laughter]

94

00:06:01,250 --> 00:05:59,580

I said you know what you need do you

95

00:06:02,720 --> 00:06:01,260

want to cause trouble all cause trouble

96

00:06:04,490 --> 00:06:02,730

that's right

97

00:06:06,050 --> 00:06:04,500

that's what I'm here for causing trouble

98

00:06:08,180 --> 00:06:06,060

and then this Thursday is another fate

99

00:06:09,740 --> 00:06:08,190

or night but not just another fate or

100

00:06:12,350 --> 00:06:09,750

night with Jon Rappoport and open lines

101
00:06:14,690 --> 00:06:12,360
all night long and there's no more fake

102
00:06:17,030 --> 00:06:14,700
newsroom live because we will have mr.

103
00:06:19,460 --> 00:06:17,040
Nick Pope here

104
00:06:22,270 --> 00:06:19,470
to man the phones okay all right follow

105
00:06:27,980 --> 00:06:22,280
us on Twitter at Jay turts radio

106
00:06:30,590 --> 00:06:27,990
Facebook winding down quickly I have no

107
00:06:35,890 --> 00:06:30,600
interest and not I'm not sliding any of

108
00:06:38,660 --> 00:06:35,900
my friends and family that are over

109
00:06:41,090 --> 00:06:38,670
makes me want to call that are over on

110
00:06:44,780 --> 00:06:41,100
Facebook okay if Facebook is your thing

111
00:06:46,970 --> 00:06:44,790
go for it I have zero interest I'm just

112
00:06:49,920 --> 00:06:46,980
gonna milk Facebook for all it's worth

113
00:06:52,469 --> 00:06:49,930

and use it

114

00:06:56,249 --> 00:06:52,479

to promote the show for another month or

115

00:07:01,200 --> 00:06:56,259

so but that's it I'm done I can't

116

00:07:03,300 --> 00:07:01,210

believe how little I care it's just over

117

00:07:04,409 --> 00:07:03,310

on on stellar you just have so much fun

118

00:07:06,450 --> 00:07:04,419

it's so cool

119

00:07:08,790 --> 00:07:06,460

so there you go so that's that I'll get

120

00:07:11,520 --> 00:07:08,800

on stellar in a second any questions or

121

00:07:15,540 --> 00:07:11,530

comments during the show hashtag f2b q

122

00:07:17,100 --> 00:07:15,550

on Twitter sandbox our little chat room

123

00:07:22,379 --> 00:07:17,110

our little corner of the internet

124

00:07:25,800 --> 00:07:22,389

universe is hashtag f to be on our

125

00:07:29,580 --> 00:07:25,810

hashtag F to be on Twitter that's Meat

126

00:07:31,890 --> 00:07:29,590

Loaf's clone actually is that true is

127

00:07:33,900 --> 00:07:31,900

that true I didn't know he cloned but

128

00:07:36,990 --> 00:07:33,910

you know what you wouldn't know you

129

00:07:39,930 --> 00:07:37,000

would know if it was a clone right but

130

00:07:42,450 --> 00:07:39,940

man that does that that that's a pretty

131

00:07:47,010 --> 00:07:42,460

good gift right there that dude looks

132

00:07:48,450 --> 00:07:47,020

like love you want to check out what I'm

133

00:07:50,689 --> 00:07:48,460

talking about just follow me on Twitter

134

00:07:54,180 --> 00:07:50,699

agitator radios right there

135

00:07:55,529 --> 00:07:54,190

no it's really cool all right email

136

00:07:59,420 --> 00:07:55,539

throughout the show Jimmy at Jupiter

137

00:08:02,219 --> 00:07:59,430

Tretiak on breaking news breaking news

138

00:08:05,460 --> 00:08:02,229

last night which is tomorrow

139

00:08:07,439 --> 00:08:05,470

well it's earlier today or is it today I

140

00:08:12,990 --> 00:08:07,449

don't know you get the drill but over in

141

00:08:17,100 --> 00:08:13,000

Armenia Nicolle high chignon was just

142

00:08:22,050 --> 00:08:17,110

elected prime minister of armenia it

143

00:08:26,820 --> 00:08:22,060

actually happened Rhydian happen 3:30

144

00:08:30,749 --> 00:08:26,830

a.m. our time we watched everything live

145

00:08:33,630 --> 00:08:30,759

on the streams and got popcorn got

146

00:08:36,899 --> 00:08:33,640

munchies and just watched this all night

147

00:08:42,719 --> 00:08:36,909

but he was elected yep he was elected

148

00:08:46,230 --> 00:08:42,729

and now the real work starts but

149

00:08:49,530 --> 00:08:46,240

congratulations to all of the people of

150

00:08:52,769 --> 00:08:49,540

Armenia not only in Armenia but around

151
00:08:55,920 --> 00:08:52,779
the world and congratulations Nicole for

152
00:08:58,290 --> 00:08:55,930
leading this Velvet Revolution who would

153
00:09:01,980 --> 00:08:58,300
have thought that this day would have

154
00:09:03,360 --> 00:09:01,990
happened but it did it's here and today

155
00:09:06,060 --> 00:09:03,370
is his first day in office

156
00:09:08,960 --> 00:09:06,070
about that absolutely incredible so

157
00:09:12,360 --> 00:09:08,970
there you go it went down it actually

158
00:09:18,450 --> 00:09:12,370
happened all right I got this email

159
00:09:21,360 --> 00:09:18,460
earlier today from Andrew and and Rita

160
00:09:25,170 --> 00:09:21,370
just said really really what really what

161
00:09:27,360 --> 00:09:25,180
really what Rita I don't know I don't

162
00:09:29,460 --> 00:09:27,370
know you mean meatloaf clone I didn't do

163
00:09:32,250 --> 00:09:29,470

that that's a that's on Eric if that's

164

00:09:36,540 --> 00:09:32,260

what you're referring to I got this

165

00:09:38,970 --> 00:09:36,550

email earlier today from Andrew and I'm

166

00:09:41,360 --> 00:09:38,980

gonna read it to you here it's pretty

167

00:09:45,360 --> 00:09:41,370

interesting he says I live on the North

168

00:09:47,990 --> 00:09:45,370

Norfolk coast Cromer in the United

169

00:09:55,040 --> 00:09:48,000

Kingdom I'm sitting on the beach outside

170

00:10:01,440 --> 00:09:55,050

my beach hut since about 2000 hours GMT

171

00:10:04,430 --> 00:10:01,450

okay so I guess that's 10 p.m. the sky

172

00:10:08,670 --> 00:10:04,440

here has been full of USA military

173

00:10:12,570 --> 00:10:08,680

activity fighter jets Herc's you know

174

00:10:15,900 --> 00:10:12,580

c-130 Hercules even an osprey you know

175

00:10:17,760 --> 00:10:15,910

the tilt-rotor aircraft something big is

176

00:10:20,100 --> 00:10:17,770

being rehearsed here I know that our

177

00:10:21,930 --> 00:10:20,110

coastal area is used regularly as it

178

00:10:24,420 --> 00:10:21,940

represents the closest terrain to the

179

00:10:28,050 --> 00:10:24,430

Middle East activity is intense and

180

00:10:31,829 --> 00:10:28,060

constant not seen the like of this for

181

00:10:35,060 --> 00:10:31,839

years now and that's all that he sent to

182

00:10:38,040 --> 00:10:35,070

me but we have a very large UK audience

183

00:10:39,720 --> 00:10:38,050

so I would like to hear from any of you

184

00:10:42,360 --> 00:10:39,730

out there shoot me an email post it in

185

00:10:45,240 --> 00:10:42,370

Twitter if you have seen this military

186

00:10:46,860 --> 00:10:45,250

activity and if it's if you know

187

00:10:51,269 --> 00:10:46,870

anything about it is it something that

188

00:10:53,690 --> 00:10:51,279

is is it some military drill that was

189

00:10:58,760 --> 00:10:53,700

announced to the public is it something

190

00:11:01,470 --> 00:10:58,770

that is standard or not or what have you

191

00:11:04,500 --> 00:11:01,480

heard I would like to know and if you

192

00:11:06,329 --> 00:11:04,510

shout any video or anything also let us

193

00:11:07,769 --> 00:11:06,339

know it's a lot of things you know hot

194

00:11:09,690 --> 00:11:07,779

spots around the world there's a lot of

195

00:11:11,910 --> 00:11:09,700

things going on and it could be a a

196

00:11:16,830 --> 00:11:11,920

dress rehearsal for something else I do

197

00:11:19,020 --> 00:11:16,840

agree with Andrew so please let us know

198

00:11:20,730 --> 00:11:19,030

right from the UK if you have seen

199

00:11:25,260 --> 00:11:20,740

anything going on or if you know

200

00:11:28,020 --> 00:11:25,270

anything about these drills specifically

201
00:11:30,990 --> 00:11:28,030
and what they are for okay thank you for

202
00:11:33,450 --> 00:11:31,000
that little public service announcement

203
00:11:37,080 --> 00:11:33,460
a PSA okay

204
00:11:41,280 --> 00:11:37,090
today is day 14 of the on stellar alpha

205
00:11:43,680 --> 00:11:41,290
testing and now not only does the

206
00:11:46,680 --> 00:11:43,690
platform look really really awesome and

207
00:11:48,660 --> 00:11:46,690
it's fast and sleek and amazing and cool

208
00:11:52,560 --> 00:11:48,670
and the bugs are getting worked out and

209
00:11:54,660 --> 00:11:52,570
all of that stuff but we have launched

210
00:11:57,900 --> 00:11:54,670
in the last 24 hours you now have

211
00:12:02,310 --> 00:11:57,910
wallets and tokens those have been added

212
00:12:05,190 --> 00:12:02,320
and we are moving quickly into the beta

213
00:12:08,850 --> 00:12:05,200

stage which should happen it could

214

00:12:12,990 --> 00:12:08,860

happen maybe in the next 24 hours or so

215

00:12:15,240 --> 00:12:13,000

and so get ready for that and when the

216

00:12:18,630 --> 00:12:15,250

beta stage kicks in there are gonna be a

217

00:12:19,950 --> 00:12:18,640

bunch of things not only added but

218

00:12:23,370 --> 00:12:19,960

there's going to be some movement and

219

00:12:26,010 --> 00:12:23,380

some things that are going to happen we

220

00:12:28,560 --> 00:12:26,020

will release an email to everybody and

221

00:12:31,230 --> 00:12:28,570

make an announcement on on stellar about

222

00:12:34,020 --> 00:12:31,240

these changes all of the changes that

223

00:12:37,200 --> 00:12:34,030

have happened all the technical speak if

224

00:12:39,450 --> 00:12:37,210

you go to on stellar right now and and

225

00:12:41,580 --> 00:12:39,460

check out the training page there is a

226

00:12:43,860 --> 00:12:41,590

notice right there from on stellar about

227

00:12:46,980 --> 00:12:43,870

all of the changes that have been made

228

00:12:51,000 --> 00:12:46,990

one of the announcements that is in that

229

00:12:54,810 --> 00:12:51,010

current release is that we have an

230

00:12:56,790 --> 00:12:54,820

imminent release of a news feed now the

231

00:12:59,430 --> 00:12:56,800

news feed will be on your profile page

232

00:13:02,340 --> 00:12:59,440

and you will be able all of your friends

233

00:13:04,560 --> 00:13:02,350

that are in your friends list everything

234

00:13:07,860 --> 00:13:04,570

that they have done or people that you

235

00:13:13,920 --> 00:13:07,870

follow everything that they have done as

236

00:13:15,900 --> 00:13:13,930

far as posts or or articles video upload

237

00:13:18,750 --> 00:13:15,910

stuff like that will be in the newsfeed

238

00:13:20,760 --> 00:13:18,760

and so that's going to be there this is

239

00:13:24,360 --> 00:13:20,770

a really really really really really big

240

00:13:27,000 --> 00:13:24,370

step now there are I want everybody to

241

00:13:28,740 --> 00:13:27,010

understand some things the reason why

242

00:13:29,600 --> 00:13:28,750

all of this isn't done all at the same

243

00:13:32,569 --> 00:13:29,610

time is be

244

00:13:35,090 --> 00:13:32,579

we have to make sure that each thing

245

00:13:37,610 --> 00:13:35,100

that is done and every big change that

246

00:13:39,769 --> 00:13:37,620

is implemented works properly and and

247

00:13:42,259 --> 00:13:39,779

doesn't mess up the rest of the system

248

00:13:43,910 --> 00:13:42,269

of course right well that's what's going

249

00:13:49,910 --> 00:13:43,920

on that's the alpha stage but we are

250

00:13:52,280 --> 00:13:49,920

very very close so the beta once that is

251
00:13:54,319 --> 00:13:52,290
rolled out and how that is handled and

252
00:13:57,079 --> 00:13:54,329
what it is going to be done with it it's

253
00:13:58,160 --> 00:13:57,089
gonna be a monstrous thing there are

254
00:14:00,139 --> 00:13:58,170
some other things that are going to

255
00:14:04,009 --> 00:14:00,149
happen at the same time and at that

256
00:14:06,199 --> 00:14:04,019
point we are close but it's it's

257
00:14:09,440 --> 00:14:06,209
absolutely amazing so get ready for that

258
00:14:11,449 --> 00:14:09,450
we'll send an email out we'll do a

259
00:14:12,920 --> 00:14:11,459
formal notification let everybody know

260
00:14:15,259 --> 00:14:12,930
that these changes are about to happen

261
00:14:18,769 --> 00:14:15,269
in the new Reavis is about to kick in

262
00:14:20,000 --> 00:14:18,779
and we are formally into beta but we are

263
00:14:25,579 --> 00:14:20,010

really close I do want to thank

264

00:14:27,230 --> 00:14:25,589

everybody for not only the bug fixes and

265

00:14:29,030 --> 00:14:27,240

the suggestions because that's what

266

00:14:30,800 --> 00:14:29,040

alpha is about it's about you going out

267

00:14:34,880 --> 00:14:30,810

there and finding things that aren't

268

00:14:36,800 --> 00:14:34,890

working now the responses we are doing

269

00:14:39,280 --> 00:14:36,810

our absolute very best the team over

270

00:14:42,530 --> 00:14:39,290

announced I or in the developers and

271

00:14:45,350 --> 00:14:42,540

what they do there the list is very long

272

00:14:47,870 --> 00:14:45,360

but they get stuff done it's a 24 hour

273

00:14:49,880 --> 00:14:47,880

day seven day a week project when you're

274

00:14:52,519 --> 00:14:49,890

it's gonna always be that way but

275

00:14:54,230 --> 00:14:52,529

especially when you're in alpha and the

276

00:14:57,710 --> 00:14:54,240

amount of work that is put in you can

277

00:15:02,110 --> 00:14:57,720

see these bug fixes happen nearly in

278

00:15:05,960 --> 00:15:02,120

real time so there's a lot more to do

279

00:15:07,790 --> 00:15:05,970

but this news feed and the other three

280

00:15:12,040 --> 00:15:07,800

or four major things that are gonna

281

00:15:14,720 --> 00:15:12,050

happen at the same time are gonna really

282

00:15:17,780 --> 00:15:14,730

impress you

283

00:15:20,509 --> 00:15:17,790

so but with that and then we've got to

284

00:15:22,730 --> 00:15:20,519

work on the rest of the token economy

285

00:15:25,220 --> 00:15:22,740

and it's about security it's about

286

00:15:28,639 --> 00:15:25,230

signing in it's about your password it's

287

00:15:29,150 --> 00:15:28,649

about verification and and and all

288

00:15:32,689 --> 00:15:29,160

of that

289

00:15:36,380 --> 00:15:32,699

it's got to be top-shelf security for

290

00:15:39,829 --> 00:15:36,390

you for us for everybody in the

291

00:15:43,460 --> 00:15:39,839

community so please understand that we

292

00:15:46,130 --> 00:15:43,470

are very very cautious about your pride

293

00:15:50,030 --> 00:15:46,140

you're right your data and and

294

00:15:52,100 --> 00:15:50,040

everything the the latest announcement

295

00:15:53,600 --> 00:15:52,110

that is over on on stellar right now now

296

00:15:56,060 --> 00:15:53,610

you can click on the training page and

297

00:15:58,550 --> 00:15:56,070

see the article explains a lot

298

00:16:01,220 --> 00:15:58,560

there okay but your privacy your data

299

00:16:02,840 --> 00:16:01,230

your security your passwords and

300

00:16:06,970 --> 00:16:02,850

everything that runs on the surface is

301
00:16:10,430 --> 00:16:06,980
very very very important okay on stellar

302
00:16:12,070 --> 00:16:10,440
and you can go and register now as I

303
00:16:15,140 --> 00:16:12,080
speak I wanted to make this announcement

304
00:16:18,620 --> 00:16:15,150
before we move further I've got on

305
00:16:24,740 --> 00:16:18,630
stellar live now in the studio and it's

306
00:16:29,840 --> 00:16:24,750
right here so and I am getting messages

307
00:16:32,630 --> 00:16:29,850
right now so we have the chat rooms we

308
00:16:35,930 --> 00:16:32,640
have Twitter we have email we have all

309
00:16:40,040 --> 00:16:35,940
of this real-time stuff going on and now

310
00:16:41,540 --> 00:16:40,050
we have on stellar so if you choose and

311
00:16:43,910 --> 00:16:41,550
your over and on stellar and you're

312
00:16:45,590 --> 00:16:43,920
listening to the program and you want to

313
00:16:47,390 --> 00:16:45,600

message me during the show or send me a

314

00:16:49,820 --> 00:16:47,400

question it pops up and they get the

315

00:16:52,960 --> 00:16:49,830

notification on my screen right away so

316

00:16:56,840 --> 00:16:52,970

I can see it I have at it

317

00:17:00,650 --> 00:16:56,850

have at it why not why not complicate my

318

00:17:03,680 --> 00:17:00,660

life just one more layer here okay but

319

00:17:08,690 --> 00:17:03,690

do it I encourage it it is just so cool

320

00:17:15,200 --> 00:17:08,700

I cannot get off of this platform see ya

321

00:17:24,490 --> 00:17:15,210

okay all right Gabriel are okay are you

322

00:17:26,780 --> 00:17:24,500

testing me there you go there you go see

323

00:17:29,420 --> 00:17:26,790

see there you go

324

00:17:32,570 --> 00:17:29,430

it's really that simple on stellar so

325

00:17:34,400 --> 00:17:32,580

cool all right let's move on we've got

326

00:17:38,540 --> 00:17:34,410

so much to talk about

327

00:17:40,820 --> 00:17:38,550

now our next and by the way on stellar

328

00:17:44,000 --> 00:17:40,830

is going to be at contact in the desert

329

00:17:46,010 --> 00:17:44,010

along with us and stillness in the storm

330

00:17:49,190 --> 00:17:46,020

and modern masters we will all be

331

00:17:51,680 --> 00:17:49,200

together in the center of the floor

332

00:17:54,170 --> 00:17:51,690

there so come and hang out with us come

333

00:17:55,580 --> 00:17:54,180

up to the on stellar booth fade to black

334

00:17:57,380 --> 00:17:55,590

booth we're going to have a lot

335

00:17:59,000 --> 00:17:57,390

really cool things I'll be hanging out

336

00:18:02,419 --> 00:17:59,010

there all weekend it's always the place

337

00:18:06,590 --> 00:18:02,429

to be and four days of events and

338

00:18:09,740 --> 00:18:06,600

speakers and it is June 1st through the

339

00:18:14,029 --> 00:18:09,750

four 2018 Indian Wells Palm Springs at

340

00:18:16,940 --> 00:18:14,039

the Renaissance Resort and Spa I am

341

00:18:19,880 --> 00:18:16,950

looking into they have fire pits outside

342

00:18:23,810 --> 00:18:19,890

really nice fire pits and I think we're

343

00:18:26,210 --> 00:18:23,820

gonna commandeer a fire pit for the fete

344

00:18:27,860 --> 00:18:26,220

or knots yeah I'm gonna get some velvet

345

00:18:29,659 --> 00:18:27,870

ropes we're gonna rope that thing off

346

00:18:36,470 --> 00:18:29,669

but a sign up in the middle do not sit

347

00:18:38,990 --> 00:18:36,480

down here yeah yeah yeah we have to so

348

00:18:41,810 --> 00:18:39,000

that will be June 1st through the 4th

349

00:18:44,210 --> 00:18:41,820

contact in the desert click on the

350

00:18:49,870 --> 00:18:44,220

banners over to maturity Oh calm and

351
00:18:54,260 --> 00:18:49,880
then August 9th through the 12th our

352
00:18:58,279 --> 00:18:54,270
sole tech sole tech up at East Eddy

353
00:19:01,669 --> 00:18:58,289
ranch for days and nights of teaching of

354
00:19:03,440 --> 00:19:01,679
fun of making friends and memories that

355
00:19:05,960 --> 00:19:03,450
will last a lifetime and I guarantee

356
00:19:07,220 --> 00:19:05,970
what's gonna go on out there on the

357
00:19:09,680 --> 00:19:07,230
field of dreams

358
00:19:13,519 --> 00:19:09,690
each night it's gonna be extraordinary

359
00:19:14,899 --> 00:19:13,529
and you can go and get all the

360
00:19:17,149 --> 00:19:14,909
information that you need right now

361
00:19:20,690 --> 00:19:17,159
click on the banner sole tech gathering

362
00:19:24,560 --> 00:19:20,700
calm and we'll see everybody up there

363
00:19:31,279 --> 00:19:24,570

Michaela Sheldon Matthew Ryan Jason quit

364

00:19:33,980 --> 00:19:31,289

holly marie james gilliland myself I

365

00:19:36,710 --> 00:19:33,990

know I'm leaving a few off but just go

366

00:19:39,889 --> 00:19:36,720

okay soul tech gathering calm it's going

367

00:19:42,260 --> 00:19:39,899

to be absolutely an amazing event with

368

00:19:44,080 --> 00:19:42,270

300 feet or not it's all in one place at

369

00:19:47,419 --> 00:19:44,090

one time

370

00:19:50,029 --> 00:19:47,429

where am I don't forget subscribe to our

371

00:19:52,519 --> 00:19:50,039

podcast we have over 850 archived shows

372

00:19:55,519 --> 00:19:52,529

custom apps Apple Android all platforms

373

00:19:57,169 --> 00:19:55,529

just at \$2 a month we have a new landing

374

00:20:00,529 --> 00:19:57,179

page over there by the way a new website

375

00:20:03,139 --> 00:20:00,539

and you can go and check that out click

376

00:20:04,880 --> 00:20:03,149

on the podcast manner and we're updating

377

00:20:07,130 --> 00:20:04,890

that now but it looks really nice pretty

378

00:20:08,130 --> 00:20:07,140

slick you can also become a fader not

379

00:20:10,590 --> 00:20:08,140

over

380

00:20:11,370 --> 00:20:10,600

our membership section on Jimmy Church

381

00:20:13,920 --> 00:20:11,380

radio.com

382

00:20:17,340 --> 00:20:13,930

you get the bunker cam commercial free

383

00:20:18,990 --> 00:20:17,350

downloadable archives you can even get

384

00:20:20,760 --> 00:20:19,000

autographed shirts and hats you get a

385

00:20:22,410 --> 00:20:20,770

private email to me all of that really

386

00:20:26,910 --> 00:20:22,420

cool stuff become a fade or not today

387

00:20:29,970 --> 00:20:26,920

the hats are really nice the has looked

388

00:20:32,010 --> 00:20:29,980

like this now see we have their

389

00:20:34,260 --> 00:20:32,020

embroidered right so you've got that

390

00:20:36,630 --> 00:20:34,270

there embroidered but on the back this

391

00:20:39,690 --> 00:20:36,640

is Jimmy Church radio comm you know how

392

00:20:44,820 --> 00:20:39,700

cool how beautiful is that so you get

393

00:20:48,290 --> 00:20:44,830

those and the Rotter graft yeah sign

394

00:20:53,250 --> 00:20:48,300

every single one of them it's so cool

395

00:20:55,770 --> 00:20:53,260

bags of 50 signing those it is so cool

396

00:20:57,360 --> 00:20:55,780

very humbling experience when you go

397

00:20:59,490 --> 00:20:57,370

through all of that don't forget all of

398

00:21:00,330 --> 00:20:59,500

our sponsors here life changed he kept

399

00:21:02,940 --> 00:21:00,340

the t-dot-com

400

00:21:06,270 --> 00:21:02,950

River moon coffee new pharma ancient

401
00:21:08,910 --> 00:21:06,280
life oil sacred skulls new manna food

402
00:21:11,580 --> 00:21:08,920
storage and bearing optics all of their

403
00:21:13,650 --> 00:21:11,590
banners and promo codes are over it

404
00:21:15,030 --> 00:21:13,660
Jimmy Church radio calm let's get this

405
00:21:21,900 --> 00:21:15,040
show cracking by the way happy birthday

406
00:21:25,280 --> 00:21:21,910
to today andrey k Iglesias is 43 dozen

407
00:21:28,710 --> 00:21:25,290
Iglesias mean Church

408
00:21:33,410 --> 00:21:28,720
all right that's Church in Spanish and

409
00:21:39,440 --> 00:21:33,420
there's one thing you know son of Julio

410
00:21:45,990 --> 00:21:39,450
right son of Julio Julio huge star right

411
00:21:48,870 --> 00:21:46,000
Enrique as the Sun right 100 million

412
00:21:54,270 --> 00:21:48,880
albums sold worldwide and that's

413
00:21:56,820 --> 00:21:54,280

insanity that is megastar but and he's

414

00:22:02,130 --> 00:21:56,830

great was that song hero it was good it

415

00:22:06,330 --> 00:22:02,140

was a good song but he played in I'm

416

00:22:11,520 --> 00:22:06,340

trying to think of the movie he played

417

00:22:13,320 --> 00:22:11,530

an assassin in Mexico Rita what was that

418

00:22:15,990 --> 00:22:13,330

movie called where he played that

419

00:22:16,680 --> 00:22:16,000

assassin there was like four guys in his

420

00:22:21,989 --> 00:22:16,690

group

421

00:22:25,759 --> 00:22:21,999

and if I said I wasn't an Tonio banderas

422

00:22:27,089 --> 00:22:25,769

he worked for I can't even remember now

423

00:22:29,249 --> 00:22:27,099

huh

424

00:22:31,049 --> 00:22:29,259

I can't remember but he's really good in

425

00:22:33,930 --> 00:22:31,059

the movie I just can't remember what the

426

00:22:36,749 --> 00:22:33,940

movie was all right I've got to get one

427

00:22:39,659 --> 00:22:36,759

of those hats but if it's signed and it

428

00:22:40,889 --> 00:22:39,669

will be hard to wear and I want to sport

429

00:22:45,389 --> 00:22:40,899

it all the time

430

00:22:49,259 --> 00:22:45,399

well what you do is get yourself a gold

431

00:22:52,469 --> 00:22:49,269

pen where it's signed and just sign over

432

00:22:53,729 --> 00:22:52,479

it you can sign it again right filmed

433

00:22:59,399 --> 00:22:53,739

right down the street from my high

434

00:23:03,299 --> 00:22:59,409

school in Santa Cruz California Jimmy

435

00:23:13,589 --> 00:23:03,309

Enrique sucks and you know it heavy

436

00:23:15,599 --> 00:23:13,599

metal rules oh that I like all music he

437

00:23:19,049 --> 00:23:15,609

used to wear those sweaters remember the

438

00:23:23,219 --> 00:23:19,059

sweaters that were too long and the

439

00:23:26,159 --> 00:23:23,229

sleeves and they would I never did that

440

00:23:28,859 --> 00:23:26,169

I never in my fans fashion world I never

441

00:23:33,749 --> 00:23:28,869

did the the sleeves that went past your

442

00:23:41,159 --> 00:23:33,759

hand now man I liked Enrique Enrique is

443

00:23:44,039 --> 00:23:41,169

cool man Enrique is cool so I like

444

00:23:47,159 --> 00:23:44,049

allmusic's yeah and that's the thing I'm

445

00:23:50,879 --> 00:23:47,169

I like um if music is good it's just

446

00:23:52,469 --> 00:23:50,889

good you know it doesn't you know yeah I

447

00:23:55,200 --> 00:23:52,479

listen to heavy metal that's my thing

448

00:23:56,190 --> 00:23:55,210

but I like the blues on like country I

449

00:23:59,849 --> 00:23:56,200

like salsa

450

00:24:05,099 --> 00:23:59,859

I like Latino stuff I like russian and

451
00:24:08,430 --> 00:24:05,109
armenian music and man i to fans like it

452
00:24:13,129 --> 00:24:08,440
all you know if it's good it's good it

453
00:24:15,989 --> 00:24:13,139
just doesn't really matter but this I

454
00:24:20,060 --> 00:24:15,999
love this audience all right our dead

455
00:24:23,159 --> 00:24:20,070
guys birthday today is Ricky Nelson 1942

456
00:24:25,680 --> 00:24:23,169
1985 died at the age of 45 tragically by

457
00:24:27,990 --> 00:24:25,690
the way singer songwriter musician he

458
00:24:30,330 --> 00:24:28,000
was on the Ozzie and Harriet show

459
00:24:33,060 --> 00:24:30,340
forever because he was the son of Ozzie

460
00:24:35,340 --> 00:24:33,070
and Harriet Nelson The Adventures of

461
00:24:37,710 --> 00:24:35,350
Ozzie and Harriet he was also nominated

462
00:24:42,330 --> 00:24:37,720
for Golden Globe for his appearance in

463
00:24:43,320 --> 00:24:42,340

Rio Bravo yeah what does that remind you

464

00:24:45,480 --> 00:24:43,330

of get shorty

465

00:24:47,940 --> 00:24:45,490

I should have ah that's a Twitter

466

00:24:50,610 --> 00:24:47,950

question I should have let that hang out

467

00:24:55,769 --> 00:24:50,620

there which is great but not as great as

468

00:24:58,470 --> 00:24:55,779

his song garden party and I listened to

469

00:25:01,399 --> 00:24:58,480

it today Rita she shows up at the bunker

470

00:25:04,139 --> 00:25:01,409

I listened to four versions of

471

00:25:06,860 --> 00:25:04,149

garden-party couple of them live couple

472

00:25:09,899 --> 00:25:06,870

studio version it's cranked ear-bleeding

473

00:25:12,720 --> 00:25:09,909

level love that song

474

00:25:17,060 --> 00:25:12,730

love that song Nelson dreaded flying but

475

00:25:19,740 --> 00:25:17,070

refused to travel by bus so in May 1985

476

00:25:23,279 --> 00:25:19,750

that's right the year that he died in

477

00:25:27,830 --> 00:25:23,289

May 1985 he decided he needed a private

478

00:25:33,570 --> 00:25:27,840

plane and paid 118 thousand dollars for

479

00:25:38,039 --> 00:25:33,580

14c 1944 douglas dc-3 that had once

480

00:25:41,399 --> 00:25:38,049

belong to Jerry Lee Lewis later that

481

00:25:44,940 --> 00:25:41,409

year on December 31st 1985 the plane

482

00:25:47,909 --> 00:25:44,950

crash-landed northeast of Dallas in a

483

00:25:51,509 --> 00:25:47,919

cow pasture less than two miles from a

484

00:25:54,450 --> 00:25:51,519

landing strip seven were killed Nelson

485

00:25:57,330 --> 00:25:54,460

and his companion Helen Blair bass

486

00:26:00,869 --> 00:25:57,340

guitars Patrick Woodward drummer Rick

487

00:26:04,590 --> 00:26:00,879

into Velde keyboardist Andy Chapin and

488

00:26:07,850 --> 00:26:04,600

guitarist Bobby Neal and also their road

489

00:26:11,820 --> 00:26:07,860

manager Sam and Donald Clark Russell

490

00:26:14,970 --> 00:26:11,830

pilots Ken Ferguson and Brad rank both

491

00:26:19,860 --> 00:26:14,980

survived and escaped via the cockpit

492

00:26:23,039 --> 00:26:19,870

windows Wow Wow incredible

493

00:26:25,830 --> 00:26:23,049

Ricky Nilson just amazing that song

494

00:26:29,430 --> 00:26:25,840

garden party just just beyond beyond

495

00:26:32,279 --> 00:26:29,440

great and I think um well actually I

496

00:26:35,730 --> 00:26:32,289

think I've heard Freddie Mercury do

497

00:26:39,480 --> 00:26:35,740

opera with the Montserrat no I did not

498

00:26:41,110 --> 00:26:39,490

know I bet you that is pretty epic love

499

00:26:44,650 --> 00:26:41,120

talking music here speaking

500

00:26:47,049 --> 00:26:44,660

music here's a fader fact for you all

501
00:26:48,090 --> 00:26:47,059
right speaking of music let's let's keep

502
00:26:52,240 --> 00:26:48,100
it going

503
00:26:57,150 --> 00:26:52,250
Barry Manilow didn't write his song

504
00:26:59,920 --> 00:26:57,160
called I write the songs

505
00:27:02,110 --> 00:26:59,930
now I thought when I heard that song

506
00:27:04,030 --> 00:27:02,120
back in the 70s I write the songs that

507
00:27:06,400 --> 00:27:04,040
make the whole world sing about

508
00:27:08,110 --> 00:27:06,410
everything I thought that Barry wrote

509
00:27:09,490 --> 00:27:08,120
that because he writes the songs and

510
00:27:11,470 --> 00:27:09,500
that there were all these rumors back

511
00:27:12,850 --> 00:27:11,480
that that he wrote all the commercials

512
00:27:14,440 --> 00:27:12,860
and McDonald's and Kentucky Fried

513
00:27:16,060 --> 00:27:14,450

Chicken and all these things right I

514

00:27:17,320 --> 00:27:16,070

don't know if that's true but it seemed

515

00:27:19,450 --> 00:27:17,330

like he wrote all those commercial

516

00:27:22,299 --> 00:27:19,460

jingles so when he said you know he

517

00:27:25,000 --> 00:27:22,309

sings a song I write the songs I assumed

518

00:27:29,290 --> 00:27:25,010

he wrote the songs but he didn't write

519

00:27:34,360 --> 00:27:29,300

that one yeah here you go on this day in

520

00:27:39,340 --> 00:27:34,370

history OTD 1963 Sean Connery breaks out

521

00:27:40,990 --> 00:27:39,350

with his first Bond movie dr. no and I'm

522

00:27:43,510 --> 00:27:41,000

gonna go on the record right now and I'm

523

00:27:48,669 --> 00:27:43,520

just gonna say it before the controversy

524

00:27:51,700 --> 00:27:48,679

starts he is my favorite bond I think a

525

00:27:52,690 --> 00:27:51,710

James Bond I think of Sean Connery I'm

526

00:27:56,740 --> 00:27:52,700

going on the record

527

00:27:59,470 --> 00:27:56,750

okay that's it Sean Connery and there

528

00:28:01,630 --> 00:27:59,480

you go all right tonight very special

529

00:28:04,630 --> 00:28:01,640

guest Nick Pope is here we're going to

530

00:28:07,030 --> 00:28:04,640

discuss the days of disclosure alien

531

00:28:10,210 --> 00:28:07,040

religion and technology that'll be

532

00:28:12,880 --> 00:28:10,220

tonight Thursday night Nick is going to

533

00:28:14,770 --> 00:28:12,890

be back with us for another hour he's

534

00:28:17,650 --> 00:28:14,780

gonna man the phones with me here and

535

00:28:21,190 --> 00:28:17,660

take your phone calls on fader No whoa

536

00:28:23,440 --> 00:28:21,200

later on tonight I'm gonna open up the

537

00:28:27,040 --> 00:28:23,450

phone lines after Nick so get ready for

538

00:28:28,450 --> 00:28:27,050

that and we're gonna gonna have some fun

539

00:28:32,110 --> 00:28:28,460

I've got some other stuff I'm going to

540

00:28:34,720 --> 00:28:32,120

talk about tonight with all of you and

541

00:28:36,910 --> 00:28:34,730

I'll take your phone calls after mr.

542

00:28:39,610 --> 00:28:36,920

Pope okay so I'm gonna get out of here

543

00:28:40,990 --> 00:28:39,620

right now I'll get Nick in don't forget

544

00:28:44,260 --> 00:28:41,000

that tomorrow night our very special

545

00:28:45,970 --> 00:28:44,270

surprise guest Jason louvre will be here

546

00:28:49,000 --> 00:28:45,980

we're gonna talk about his amazing new

547

00:28:52,300 --> 00:28:49,010

book it's called John Dee and the Empire

548

00:28:54,460 --> 00:28:52,310

of Angels Enochian magic and the occult

549

00:28:56,140 --> 00:28:54,470

roots of the modern world

550

00:28:57,880 --> 00:28:56,150

Thursday's gonna be another fader night

551

00:28:59,980 --> 00:28:57,890

not just another fader night because

552

00:29:02,049 --> 00:28:59,990

Nick Pope's could it be here along with

553

00:29:05,529 --> 00:29:02,059

John Rapp and poor Jon Rappoport and

554

00:29:05,890 --> 00:29:05,539

open lines all night long this is fade

555

00:29:07,899 --> 00:29:05,900

to black

556

00:29:10,779 --> 00:29:07,909

I'm your host Jimmy Church I'm gonna get

557

00:29:12,520 --> 00:29:10,789

out of here get Nick in and we'll pick

558

00:29:16,450 --> 00:29:12,530

things up from there you can follow me

559

00:29:19,210 --> 00:29:16,460

on twitter @ JT radio email is jimmy at

560

00:29:23,169 --> 00:29:19,220

jimmy church radio calm on the

561

00:29:23,860 --> 00:29:23,179

GameChanger network and kg are a the

562

00:29:25,550 --> 00:29:23,870

planet

563

00:29:32,490 --> 00:29:25,560

we'll be right back stay with them

564

00:30:10,629 --> 00:29:56,810

[Music]

565

00:30:27,999 --> 00:30:10,639

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

566

00:30:30,849 --> 00:30:28,009

black are a radio when you take the

567

00:30:33,219 --> 00:30:30,859

beams from Central America with dashes

568

00:30:35,859 --> 00:30:33,229

of Indonesian and African mixed in and

569

00:30:38,709 --> 00:30:35,869

then roasted to the dark side of fade to

570

00:30:41,859 --> 00:30:38,719

black you create the ultimate brew of

571

00:30:45,639 --> 00:30:41,869

Fringe introducing the fade to black

572

00:30:48,219 --> 00:30:45,649

blend from River moon coffee yes River

573

00:30:49,869 --> 00:30:48,229

moons darkest customized roast was

574

00:30:53,499 --> 00:30:49,879

created for the love of

575

00:30:56,019 --> 00:30:53,509

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

576

00:30:59,289 --> 00:30:56,029

roasting and smoking the beans is in

577

00:31:03,489 --> 00:30:59,299

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

578

00:31:05,799 --> 00:31:03,499

I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

579

00:31:08,529 --> 00:31:05,809

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

580

00:31:10,959 --> 00:31:08,539

like the bunker leaning further into the

581

00:31:14,229 --> 00:31:10,969

darkness of the roast is fade to black

582

00:31:15,879 --> 00:31:14,239

blend from River moon coffee just click

583

00:31:19,929 --> 00:31:15,889

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

584

00:31:24,629 --> 00:31:19,939

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

585

00:31:27,249 --> 00:31:24,639

off of your order today gobekli tepe

586

00:31:29,169 --> 00:31:27,259

natural help solutions with Chris and

587

00:31:29,769 --> 00:31:29,179

Ronnie hey Ronnie how you doing great

588

00:31:32,439 --> 00:31:29,779

Chris

589

00:31:35,319 --> 00:31:32,449

now you're the CEO of get the t.com

590

00:31:37,059 --> 00:31:35,329

right yes I am what is get the t-dot-com

591

00:31:40,059 --> 00:31:37,069

I mean is this tea you buy in a store

592

00:31:42,939 --> 00:31:40,069

well no it's not I've changed teas just

593

00:31:45,189 --> 00:31:42,949

that life changing life change tea is an

594

00:31:47,409 --> 00:31:45,199

herbal tea that gently cleanses your

595

00:31:47,889 --> 00:31:47,419

body from intruders what do you mean by

596

00:31:53,199 --> 00:31:47,899

intruders

597

00:31:55,299 --> 00:31:53,209

heavy metals and more there are our food

598

00:31:58,539 --> 00:31:55,309

and our water in our air we breathe

599

00:32:00,729 --> 00:31:58,549

seriously yeah seriously and life

600

00:32:03,789 --> 00:32:00,739

changed tea will help you with removing

601
00:32:05,379 --> 00:32:03,799
these as you say intruders SRA Chris are

602
00:32:07,299 --> 00:32:05,389
there side effects with this tea well

603
00:32:09,279 --> 00:32:07,309
you might lose a little weight when you

604
00:32:11,559 --> 00:32:09,289
clean your colon you lose weight you

605
00:32:13,719 --> 00:32:11,569
feel better and you have more energy Wow

606
00:32:15,069 --> 00:32:13,729
Ronnie where can people purchase life

607
00:32:18,250 --> 00:32:15,079
change tea oh that's easy

608
00:32:20,830 --> 00:32:18,260
get the tea calm that's get the tea

609
00:32:21,580 --> 00:32:20,840
eea calm funny I want to thank you for

610
00:32:24,790 --> 00:32:21,590
being on the show

611
00:32:30,850 --> 00:32:24,800
people don't forget get the T te a.com

612
00:32:32,050 --> 00:32:30,860
nine out of ten geneticists agreed fade

613
00:32:37,420 --> 00:32:32,060

to black

614

00:32:40,800 --> 00:32:37,430

is not your father's radio show on the

615

00:32:48,130 --> 00:32:40,810

game changer of radio network and K G RA

616

00:32:49,750 --> 00:32:48,140

the planet KCRA this summer tickets and

617

00:32:51,940 --> 00:32:49,760

hotel accommodations to the biggest

618

00:32:54,160 --> 00:32:51,950

conferences autograph books and DVDs

619

00:32:56,170 --> 00:32:54,170

chances to win all-inclusive conference

620

00:32:59,530 --> 00:32:56,180

cruises and private dinners with your

621

00:33:02,440 --> 00:32:59,540

favorite kgr a hosts click the contest

622

00:33:05,170 --> 00:33:02,450

to have a KCRA radio.com for your chance

623

00:33:07,210 --> 00:33:05,180

to win big this summer your contact for

624

00:33:11,790 --> 00:33:07,220

the best alternative talk radio on the

625

00:33:16,539 --> 00:33:13,740

[Music]

626

00:33:18,130 --> 00:33:16,549

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

627

00:33:24,010 --> 00:33:18,140

you're listening to Jimmy George

628

00:33:26,720 --> 00:33:24,020

radio.com commenting we're listening the

629

00:33:34,210 --> 00:33:26,730

Shamy church radio

630

00:33:34,220 --> 00:33:40,780

[Music]

631

00:33:49,300 --> 00:33:44,140

all right welcome back pay the block let

632

00:33:50,800 --> 00:33:49,310

me know Jimmy Church let's do this this

633

00:33:53,740 --> 00:33:50,810

segment of fade to black is proudly

634

00:33:55,900 --> 00:33:53,750

brought to you by life-change tea that's

635

00:33:59,170 --> 00:33:55,910

right we do the super strength tea every

636

00:34:01,510 --> 00:33:59,180

single day here the entire staff friends

637

00:34:05,110 --> 00:34:01,520

and family everybody's on the life

638

00:34:07,930 --> 00:34:05,120

change tea promo code fader fa ber over

639

00:34:12,030 --> 00:34:07,940

at jimmy church radio calm we'll get you

640

00:34:16,090 --> 00:34:12,040

free shipping tonight it's Nick Pope and

641

00:34:19,600 --> 00:34:16,100

I had mentioned right before the break

642

00:34:21,700 --> 00:34:19,610

that over at on stellar if you're over

643

00:34:24,790 --> 00:34:21,710

at on stellar right now and listening to

644

00:34:28,000 --> 00:34:24,800

the show you can message me right there

645

00:34:30,040 --> 00:34:28,010

and I go and I slip of the tongue and I

646

00:34:31,990 --> 00:34:30,050

literally there are so many people at on

647

00:34:33,760 --> 00:34:32,000

and on stellar hanging out and

648

00:34:39,820 --> 00:34:33,770

apparently listening to the show and I

649

00:34:42,220 --> 00:34:39,830

got thirty messages popped up that right

650

00:34:44,950 --> 00:34:42,230

there and I tried to hit everybody back

651
00:34:47,680 --> 00:34:44,960
I didn't have enough time but thank you

652
00:34:50,140 --> 00:34:47,690
that's very humbling on stellar is just

653
00:34:52,060 --> 00:34:50,150
amazing so thank you for that that was

654
00:34:54,700 --> 00:34:52,070
my slip of the tongue you know be

655
00:34:56,950 --> 00:34:54,710
careful what you wish for right Nick

656
00:34:59,400 --> 00:34:56,960
Pope worked for the UK's Ministry of

657
00:35:01,540 --> 00:34:59,410
Defense investigating UFOs and other

658
00:35:04,270 --> 00:35:01,550
mysteries officially for the British

659
00:35:07,450 --> 00:35:04,280
government leading the media to call him

660
00:35:10,780 --> 00:35:07,460
the real Fox Mulder because of his work

661
00:35:12,790 --> 00:35:10,790
on these real x-files nick has worked as

662
00:35:15,700 --> 00:35:12,800
a consultant or spokes person on

663
00:35:18,100 --> 00:35:15,710

numerous alien themed movies TV series

664

00:35:19,720 --> 00:35:18,110

video games nick is a regular

665

00:35:22,210 --> 00:35:19,730

contributor to numerous TV shows

666

00:35:24,670 --> 00:35:22,220

including ancient aliens expedition

667

00:35:27,670 --> 00:35:24,680

unknown NASA's unexplained files

668

00:35:30,340 --> 00:35:27,680

unsealed and UFOs uncovering the truth

669

00:35:32,350 --> 00:35:30,350

he has written to science fiction novels

670

00:35:35,920 --> 00:35:32,360

a thriller and three books about UFOs

671

00:35:37,420 --> 00:35:35,930

the most recent which I have here and I

672

00:35:38,800 --> 00:35:37,430

got in it you know what's funny it's

673

00:35:41,920 --> 00:35:38,810

called encounter in Rendlesham forest

674

00:35:43,330 --> 00:35:41,930

and when the book is released and Nick

675

00:35:44,680 --> 00:35:43,340

is gonna laugh right now well let me

676

00:35:47,080 --> 00:35:44,690

just say this right now Nick welcome

677

00:35:48,850 --> 00:35:47,090

back to the program how are you bad I am

678

00:35:50,680 --> 00:35:48,860

fine it's great to be back on the show

679

00:35:53,140 --> 00:35:50,690

yeah Thank You Nick I was just going to

680

00:35:57,069 --> 00:35:53,150

recount the story when the

681

00:36:00,039 --> 00:35:57,079

book was released and you had one copy

682

00:36:03,519 --> 00:36:00,049

left and I said well that's mine and he

683

00:36:06,279 --> 00:36:03,529

said Jimmy I said Nick I want the book

684

00:36:09,970 --> 00:36:06,289

and you took it out and you signed it

685

00:36:12,430 --> 00:36:09,980

right there and handed it to me and and

686

00:36:15,069 --> 00:36:12,440

I do you remember that whole thing I I

687

00:36:21,670 --> 00:36:15,079

know I press lately yes you you cleaned

688

00:36:24,069 --> 00:36:21,680

me out I don't have one myself I do I'm

689

00:36:26,319 --> 00:36:24,079

kiddin ya know it was really funny and I

690

00:36:28,710 --> 00:36:26,329

got the book and I'm walking away I'm

691

00:36:31,900 --> 00:36:28,720

like man I just took his last book and

692

00:36:34,029 --> 00:36:31,910

so anyway but it is a treasured thing

693

00:36:36,160 --> 00:36:34,039

that I have down here in the bunker and

694

00:36:38,010 --> 00:36:36,170

and it's just a little funny moment

695

00:36:41,650 --> 00:36:38,020

between the two of us nobody was around

696

00:36:44,980 --> 00:36:41,660

so nobody got to witness me bullying you

697

00:36:46,930 --> 00:36:44,990

to get your last book but there you go

698

00:36:50,109 --> 00:36:46,940

welcome back to the program and it's

699

00:36:51,670 --> 00:36:50,119

it's been a while we see each other out

700

00:36:53,049 --> 00:36:51,680

there publicly but it's been a while

701
00:36:53,799 --> 00:36:53,059
since you've been on with this what have

702
00:36:58,359 --> 00:36:53,809
you been up to

703
00:37:00,970 --> 00:36:58,369
oh gosh lots of things I have been doing

704
00:37:03,819 --> 00:37:00,980
quite a lot of filming obviously for the

705
00:37:06,400 --> 00:37:03,829
new season of ancient aliens which is

706
00:37:08,829 --> 00:37:06,410
just starting and of course I was in the

707
00:37:11,559 --> 00:37:08,839
season premiere which covered the

708
00:37:13,269 --> 00:37:11,569
Pentagon's UFO program but I'm in a

709
00:37:16,690 --> 00:37:13,279
whole bunch of other episodes this

710
00:37:19,660 --> 00:37:16,700
season so that's keeping me busy I have

711
00:37:22,450 --> 00:37:19,670
just finished my latest book and I'm

712
00:37:24,910 --> 00:37:22,460
starting the sequel to that I have a

713
00:37:27,809 --> 00:37:24,920

whole bunch of other offers for various

714

00:37:30,910 --> 00:37:27,819

TV shows a lot of people talk about me

715

00:37:32,559 --> 00:37:30,920

appearing on other people's shows and

716

00:37:35,920 --> 00:37:32,569

and say well maybe you should have your

717

00:37:37,510 --> 00:37:35,930

own so I'm in discussions about that and

718

00:37:40,260 --> 00:37:37,520

it just seems like there's always

719

00:37:43,269 --> 00:37:40,270

something going on yeah you're you

720

00:37:45,309 --> 00:37:43,279

there's there's something about well

721

00:37:47,559 --> 00:37:45,319

first off you have the mo D connection

722

00:37:49,000 --> 00:37:47,569

so there you go you've got that but

723

00:37:51,940 --> 00:37:49,010

there's something about the way that you

724

00:37:55,450 --> 00:37:51,950

speak and your presentation on the

725

00:37:58,630 --> 00:37:55,460

subject that people resonate with and

726

00:38:01,480 --> 00:37:58,640

because of that are you careful about

727

00:38:03,309 --> 00:38:01,490

what you say do you choose your words

728

00:38:04,390 --> 00:38:03,319

because people listen to you and they

729

00:38:07,090 --> 00:38:04,400

take notes

730

00:38:07,660 --> 00:38:07,100

I choose my words very carefully for two

731

00:38:09,370 --> 00:38:07,670

reasons

732

00:38:11,830 --> 00:38:09,380

I mean firstly of course I am still

733

00:38:13,420 --> 00:38:11,840

bound by my secrecy oath and even though

734

00:38:16,780 --> 00:38:13,430

I've retired from the Ministry of

735

00:38:18,730 --> 00:38:16,790

Defense that binds me for life so of

736

00:38:20,530 --> 00:38:18,740

course it's very easy sometimes to get

737

00:38:22,720 --> 00:38:20,540

into a discussion with someone

738

00:38:26,530 --> 00:38:22,730

particularly on you know late-night

739

00:38:29,140 --> 00:38:26,540

radio show or something and you perhaps

740

00:38:31,240 --> 00:38:29,150

say a little bit too close to the wind

741

00:38:32,650 --> 00:38:31,250

and and you have to pull yourself back

742

00:38:35,020 --> 00:38:32,660

and realize wait a minute no that's

743

00:38:36,520 --> 00:38:35,030

classified so so that's one reason but

744

00:38:39,190 --> 00:38:36,530

the other one is yes I do

745

00:38:43,870 --> 00:38:39,200

have I suppose what has been called a

746

00:38:47,830 --> 00:38:43,880

BBC English voice and I do a lot of TV

747

00:38:51,550 --> 00:38:47,840

and radio for the BBC so people do

748

00:38:54,510 --> 00:38:51,560

because of the job I did listen to me

749

00:38:58,480 --> 00:38:54,520

carefully and sometimes read things into

750

00:39:01,450 --> 00:38:58,490

what I say and sometimes I must say miss

751
00:39:04,930 --> 00:39:01,460
read things into what I say so yes every

752
00:39:07,960 --> 00:39:04,940
word I think carefully about now I know

753
00:39:12,990 --> 00:39:07,970
that you have your oath but it would be

754
00:39:16,450 --> 00:39:13,000
really cool to if you just note for me

755
00:39:18,850 --> 00:39:16,460
if you fell on your own sword and took

756
00:39:22,570 --> 00:39:18,860
one for the team and became a martyr and

757
00:39:25,450 --> 00:39:22,580
just one day just let it all go and you

758
00:39:27,490 --> 00:39:25,460
know look I would I would donate to your

759
00:39:30,790 --> 00:39:27,500
canteen in prison I would make sure you

760
00:39:32,950 --> 00:39:30,800
you ate well yes well thank you for that

761
00:39:34,930 --> 00:39:32,960
I think history shows us that martyrs

762
00:39:37,840 --> 00:39:34,940
don't usually come to a very good end

763
00:39:40,300 --> 00:39:37,850

and so I think I'll I'll pass on that

764

00:39:44,050 --> 00:39:40,310

one thank you yeah and and not to make

765

00:39:46,420 --> 00:39:44,060

light of it though Nick because of the

766

00:39:51,210 --> 00:39:46,430

oath and we're all curious about that I

767

00:39:56,020 --> 00:39:51,220

don't have a security oh you do but is

768

00:39:59,860 --> 00:39:56,030

that oath for you the classified stuff

769

00:40:01,660 --> 00:39:59,870

not related necessarily to UFOs I mean

770

00:40:04,390 --> 00:40:01,670

you have other classified information

771

00:40:06,130 --> 00:40:04,400

that you can't speak about that has

772

00:40:09,430 --> 00:40:06,140

nothing to do right about the UFO

773

00:40:11,860 --> 00:40:09,440

subject and that is the concern well

774

00:40:14,560 --> 00:40:11,870

it's all of the above I was in the

775

00:40:17,870 --> 00:40:14,570

Ministry of Defence for 21 years but my

776

00:40:19,939 --> 00:40:17,880

time on the UFO project was only three

777

00:40:22,880 --> 00:40:19,949

within that period I've done a whole

778

00:40:25,309 --> 00:40:22,890

bunch of different postings throughout

779

00:40:28,370 --> 00:40:25,319

my time there I've done a financial

780

00:40:32,150 --> 00:40:28,380

policy job a personnel job a security

781

00:40:33,829 --> 00:40:32,160

policy job so I know an awful lot of

782

00:40:37,150 --> 00:40:33,839

classified information on a whole range

783

00:40:40,160 --> 00:40:37,160

of subject some UFO but some for example

784

00:40:42,769 --> 00:40:40,170

counterterrorism and I have to be

785

00:40:45,589 --> 00:40:42,779

careful with all of it right and and the

786

00:40:48,529 --> 00:40:45,599

oath I signed in in one sense there's

787

00:40:51,259 --> 00:40:48,539

nothing unusual about it I signed it in

788

00:40:54,049 --> 00:40:51,269

common with any Ministry of Defence

789

00:40:56,539 --> 00:40:54,059

employee on my first day in government

790

00:41:00,229 --> 00:40:56,549

service and I actually signed a reminder

791

00:41:01,849 --> 00:41:00,239

on my last day you know just reminding

792

00:41:04,719 --> 00:41:01,859

me of the fact that even though I was

793

00:41:07,009 --> 00:41:04,729

leaving this binds me for life so

794

00:41:08,749 --> 00:41:07,019

there's not really a way around it

795

00:41:10,969 --> 00:41:08,759

unless I was going to become a

796

00:41:14,120 --> 00:41:10,979

whistleblower and I'm not I mean I I

797

00:41:15,170 --> 00:41:14,130

don't approve generally of

798

00:41:17,959 --> 00:41:15,180

whistleblowing

799

00:41:20,870 --> 00:41:17,969

because most times the people blowing

800

00:41:22,339 --> 00:41:20,880

the whistle on the information owners

801
00:41:25,519 --> 00:41:22,349
they've they've come across information

802
00:41:26,689 --> 00:41:25,529
but they they don't own that information

803
00:41:29,870 --> 00:41:26,699
and therefore they haven't done the

804
00:41:30,979 --> 00:41:29,880
damage of assessment of what happens if

805
00:41:33,140 --> 00:41:30,989
it gets out there and everyone always

806
00:41:35,269 --> 00:41:33,150
says to me well you know the people have

807
00:41:37,039 --> 00:41:35,279
a right to know but of course what they

808
00:41:39,680 --> 00:41:37,049
sometimes forget is when you put it out

809
00:41:42,199 --> 00:41:39,690
there it's not just the people it's the

810
00:41:44,620 --> 00:41:42,209
Russians the Chinese the Iranians the

811
00:41:47,479 --> 00:41:44,630
North Koreans its Isis it's everyone

812
00:41:51,019 --> 00:41:47,489
right right that's very interesting and

813
00:41:54,140 --> 00:41:51,029

most wouldn't look at that angle of it

814

00:41:56,269 --> 00:41:54,150

it's just like just let it go let

815

00:41:58,459 --> 00:41:56,279

it out there but they don't understand

816

00:42:02,079 --> 00:41:58,469

the other implications that that are

817

00:42:05,299 --> 00:42:02,089

behind that and speaking of that these

818

00:42:07,219 --> 00:42:05,309

these days of disclosure that we're in

819

00:42:10,039 --> 00:42:07,229

well it certainly feels like it could

820

00:42:13,370 --> 00:42:10,049

have been the days of disclosure I'm not

821

00:42:16,009 --> 00:42:13,380

sure where we are right now but you have

822

00:42:17,979 --> 00:42:16,019

been pushing for and speaking about

823

00:42:21,759 --> 00:42:17,989

disclosure long before it was

824

00:42:25,459 --> 00:42:21,769

fashionable of a word as it is today is

825

00:42:27,499 --> 00:42:25,469

this form of disclosure that we have

826

00:42:31,039 --> 00:42:27,509

been going through since December

827

00:42:31,310 --> 00:42:31,049

is it your version of disclosure are in

828

00:42:32,690 --> 00:42:31,320

our

829

00:42:36,380 --> 00:42:32,700

you happy about the way things have

830

00:42:38,480 --> 00:42:36,390

happened well I am moderately happy I

831

00:42:40,280 --> 00:42:38,490

mean a you know we'll let's break this

832

00:42:42,530 --> 00:42:40,290

down I mean obviously your reference to

833

00:42:45,410 --> 00:42:42,540

December is is a reference to the

834

00:42:49,670 --> 00:42:45,420

pentagon's program and I think when that

835

00:42:52,520 --> 00:42:49,680

ended up not on some new-age website but

836

00:42:55,610 --> 00:42:52,530

in the New York Times and then in the

837

00:42:58,790 --> 00:42:55,620

post and right across the media it took

838

00:43:01,250 --> 00:42:58,800

this subject to a different level a

839

00:43:04,100 --> 00:43:01,260

higher level it was suddenly I think

840

00:43:06,770 --> 00:43:04,110

okay to have a conversation about this

841

00:43:08,930 --> 00:43:06,780

and and that conversation is one that

842

00:43:11,840 --> 00:43:08,940

we're still having there are still of

843

00:43:15,800 --> 00:43:11,850

course a whole bunch of unanswered

844

00:43:17,900 --> 00:43:15,810

questions about this Pentagon program I

845

00:43:19,970 --> 00:43:17,910

mean heck we can't even quite agree on

846

00:43:22,790 --> 00:43:19,980

the name of it right right we have

847

00:43:25,370 --> 00:43:22,800

advanced aerospace threat identification

848

00:43:28,160 --> 00:43:25,380

program advanced aviation threat

849

00:43:30,400 --> 00:43:28,170

identification program now we find out

850

00:43:33,710 --> 00:43:30,410

that might be part of the advanced

851
00:43:37,280 --> 00:43:33,720
aerospace weapon system applications

852
00:43:40,850 --> 00:43:37,290
program so if we can't even agree what

853
00:43:42,890 --> 00:43:40,860
this thing is called we really don't yet

854
00:43:45,950 --> 00:43:42,900
have a full idea of the terms of

855
00:43:48,650 --> 00:43:45,960
reference and of course the outputs in

856
00:43:51,650 --> 00:43:48,660
in terms of the data then there's this

857
00:43:54,590 --> 00:43:51,660
complex relationship trying to untangle

858
00:43:58,520 --> 00:43:54,600
how the Pentagon's program is related to

859
00:44:01,460 --> 00:43:58,530
work done by Bigelow Aerospace work done

860
00:44:04,070 --> 00:44:01,470
by the to the Stars Academy so there's a

861
00:44:07,040 --> 00:44:04,080
lot of things that we still don't know

862
00:44:09,140 --> 00:44:07,050
but we are I think we have more

863
00:44:12,470 --> 00:44:09,150

information than we did before

864

00:44:19,070 --> 00:44:12,480

December 16th and that's a good thing

865

00:44:23,090 --> 00:44:19,080

is it is it okay for the UFO community

866

00:44:28,010 --> 00:44:23,100

to I don't know if embrace is the right

867

00:44:29,390 --> 00:44:28,020

word but to accept this this Olive

868

00:44:32,060 --> 00:44:29,400

Branch that appears to be happening

869

00:44:36,890 --> 00:44:32,070

right now with the Pentagon or is it not

870

00:44:41,990 --> 00:44:36,900

real and would the mo D do the same

871

00:44:42,560 --> 00:44:42,000

thing with the mo d buddy up with a UK

872

00:44:44,210 --> 00:44:42,570

you

873

00:44:47,560 --> 00:44:44,220

a folk group and suddenly start

874

00:44:51,620 --> 00:44:47,570

distributing gun camera videos

875

00:44:54,170 --> 00:44:51,630

well first off I I don't think any one

876

00:44:56,690 --> 00:44:54,180

person can speak for the UFO community

877

00:44:59,390 --> 00:44:56,700

so I mean I think people are free to to

878

00:45:02,300 --> 00:44:59,400

take this or leave this to be as

879

00:45:04,610 --> 00:45:02,310

accepting or a skeptical as they want I

880

00:45:08,030 --> 00:45:04,620

I'm not sure I would describe it as a

881

00:45:11,770 --> 00:45:08,040

Pentagon olive branch and certainly my

882

00:45:15,890 --> 00:45:11,780

information is that DoD and DIA

883

00:45:19,720 --> 00:45:15,900

personnel involved in this those still

884

00:45:24,110 --> 00:45:19,730

in the system were somewhat at a loss

885

00:45:27,350 --> 00:45:24,120

caught out by by this and you know so I

886

00:45:30,350 --> 00:45:27,360

don't I I don't necessarily call this an

887

00:45:34,280 --> 00:45:30,360

official initiative perhaps not even a

888

00:45:36,500 --> 00:45:34,290

quasi official initiative my my take for

889

00:45:39,320 --> 00:45:36,510

what it's worth this is a bunch of

890

00:45:41,810 --> 00:45:39,330

people who looked at this issue from

891

00:45:45,910 --> 00:45:41,820

within government put some of that work

892

00:45:48,950 --> 00:45:45,920

out to contract to Bigelow Aerospace and

893

00:45:52,280 --> 00:45:48,960

elsewhere but for a number of reasons I

894

00:45:54,080 --> 00:45:52,290

think took that subject as far as they

895

00:45:56,270 --> 00:45:54,090

could within the system and they're now

896

00:45:58,370 --> 00:45:56,280

perhaps trying to take it forward

897

00:46:00,280 --> 00:45:58,380

outside of the system as to whether

898

00:46:02,960 --> 00:46:00,290

anyone buys into this both

899

00:46:05,840 --> 00:46:02,970

metaphorically and literally well that's

900

00:46:10,570 --> 00:46:05,850

that's up to them caveat emptor I guess

901
00:46:12,530 --> 00:46:10,580
I I think treat everything with caution

902
00:46:14,870 --> 00:46:12,540
anything in the government world

903
00:46:19,010 --> 00:46:14,880
anything in this world of deep

904
00:46:23,300 --> 00:46:19,020
classified programs is not always what

905
00:46:25,310 --> 00:46:23,310
it appears to be so so you know tread

906
00:46:27,940 --> 00:46:25,320
carefully as to where that the British

907
00:46:31,240 --> 00:46:27,950
government would do it in a sense we did

908
00:46:34,310 --> 00:46:31,250
a couple of our highly classified

909
00:46:37,130 --> 00:46:34,320
programs were certainly put out to

910
00:46:37,940 --> 00:46:37,140
contract on this subject in the same way

911
00:46:39,560 --> 00:46:37,950
that the DIA

912
00:46:43,250 --> 00:46:39,570
seems to have done with Bigelow

913
00:46:46,190 --> 00:46:43,260

Aerospace and others project condign is

914

00:46:48,800 --> 00:46:46,200

a good example the classified

915

00:46:50,900 --> 00:46:48,810

intelligence assessment of the UFO

916

00:46:52,550 --> 00:46:50,910

phenomenon that was actually

917

00:46:55,610 --> 00:46:52,560

commissioned by the Defense Intelligence

918

00:46:56,450 --> 00:46:55,620

staff may actually helped set it up but

919

00:46:58,700 --> 00:46:56,460

it wasn't

920

00:47:01,790 --> 00:46:58,710

by the Defense Intelligence staff it was

921

00:47:04,910 --> 00:47:01,800

done by a contractor working for a

922

00:47:07,460 --> 00:47:04,920

defense company so so there is some

923

00:47:09,710 --> 00:47:07,470

precedent what I call all this you know

924

00:47:12,800 --> 00:47:09,720

from previous discussions we've had I

925

00:47:15,260 --> 00:47:12,810

call this disclosure with a little D not

926
00:47:17,120 --> 00:47:15,270
disclosure with a Big D disclosure with

927
00:47:18,650 --> 00:47:17,130
a big D is the president saying my

928
00:47:21,620 --> 00:47:18,660
fellow Americans people of the world

929
00:47:23,960 --> 00:47:21,630
we're not alone this is this is not that

930
00:47:31,130 --> 00:47:23,970
scenario but it's it's certainly

931
00:47:34,910 --> 00:47:31,140
something and why why do you think it

932
00:47:38,660 --> 00:47:34,920
has chilled out and not so much with the

933
00:47:41,060 --> 00:47:38,670
community but the mainstream media which

934
00:47:45,200 --> 00:47:41,070
for about six weeks there they had

935
00:47:48,140 --> 00:47:45,210
everything on the headlines is there is

936
00:47:51,020 --> 00:47:48,150
there an issue with the information or

937
00:47:52,880 --> 00:47:51,030
the vetting process because they

938
00:47:57,349 --> 00:47:52,890

certainly got the clicks right they got

939

00:48:02,480 --> 00:47:57,359

all of the world you know talking about

940

00:48:04,430 --> 00:48:02,490

this but it seems to have died down is

941

00:48:07,190 --> 00:48:04,440

it because the guy the Pentagon isn't

942

00:48:09,950 --> 00:48:07,200

releasing stuff or maybe that the

943

00:48:12,230 --> 00:48:09,960

mainstream media had their fun with it

944

00:48:14,109 --> 00:48:12,240

and and now we're back you know you know

945

00:48:19,060 --> 00:48:14,119

what I mean we're back to where we were

946

00:48:22,099 --> 00:48:19,070

yes I mean in one sense the big news was

947

00:48:25,760 --> 00:48:22,109

although people are obviously focusing

948

00:48:29,300 --> 00:48:25,770

and we're a very visual eye I think and

949

00:48:32,150 --> 00:48:29,310

audio orientated society but people have

950

00:48:36,880 --> 00:48:32,160

been focusing I would say over focusing

951
00:48:39,800 --> 00:48:36,890
on those clips of Navy Jets chasing an

952
00:48:41,540 --> 00:48:39,810
unidentified object of some sort the

953
00:48:44,329 --> 00:48:41,550
real story of course was just the fact

954
00:48:47,270 --> 00:48:44,339
that the Pentagon was doing this at all

955
00:48:49,460 --> 00:48:47,280
when previously if he went on to all the

956
00:48:52,310 --> 00:48:49,470
the various government websites that

957
00:48:54,410 --> 00:48:52,320
mentioned UFOs if you found anything at

958
00:48:56,870 --> 00:48:54,420
all it would usually say well we had

959
00:48:59,750 --> 00:48:56,880
this thing called Project Blue Book but

960
00:49:02,420 --> 00:48:59,760
we got out of that in 1969 and there's

961
00:49:05,030 --> 00:49:02,430
no longer any interest or research so

962
00:49:07,849 --> 00:49:05,040
the big story in a sense was hey that

963
00:49:10,279 --> 00:49:07,859

didn't actually turn out to be true and

964

00:49:12,529 --> 00:49:10,289

so when the media got over the shock

965

00:49:15,949 --> 00:49:12,539

of that the the interest of looking at

966

00:49:18,169 --> 00:49:15,959

these these two or three videos there is

967

00:49:21,319 --> 00:49:18,179

a kind of well where do we go from here

968

00:49:25,489 --> 00:49:21,329

question but unless you have a whole

969

00:49:29,059 --> 00:49:25,499

bunch more material to release analyses

970

00:49:31,370 --> 00:49:29,069

and documents from the program itself in

971

00:49:33,589 --> 00:49:31,380

a sense there's not much more that you

972

00:49:35,569 --> 00:49:33,599

can do and the New York Times has to be

973

00:49:37,609 --> 00:49:35,579

careful this was this was a big story

974

00:49:40,999 --> 00:49:37,619

but I think there's an old saying you

975

00:49:43,849 --> 00:49:41,009

know a lot of big stories don't find

976

00:49:47,599 --> 00:49:43,859

their way into the post and the times

977

00:49:49,819 --> 00:49:47,609

for example because the times can't ever

978

00:49:52,219 --> 00:49:49,829

end up looking like The Enquirer great

979

00:49:56,269 --> 00:49:52,229

right right and it was dangerously close

980

00:49:59,179 --> 00:49:56,279

to that and I was very surprised and I

981

00:50:01,579 --> 00:49:59,189

do want to discuss religion here I was

982

00:50:05,329 --> 00:50:01,589

also very surprised that with this kind

983

00:50:07,069 --> 00:50:05,339

of explosive news you know with the New

984

00:50:10,609 --> 00:50:07,079

York Times and then of course CNN the

985

00:50:14,589 --> 00:50:10,619

BBC and Sky and RT everybody came along

986

00:50:17,359 --> 00:50:14,599

for the ride but one thing didn't happen

987

00:50:19,130 --> 00:50:17,369

religion didn't collapse the Vatican

988

00:50:21,919 --> 00:50:19,140

didn't freak out the New York Stock

989

00:50:24,229 --> 00:50:21,929

Exchange didn't implode there was no

990

00:50:26,809 --> 00:50:24,239

rioting in the streets which is what we

991

00:50:30,799 --> 00:50:26,819

were told was what was gonna happen and

992

00:50:35,059 --> 00:50:30,809

it seemed like we took it in stride and

993

00:50:40,099 --> 00:50:35,069

I found that interesting didn't you yes

994

00:50:42,859 --> 00:50:40,109

now back in 2010 in the UK there were a

995

00:50:46,130 --> 00:50:42,869

couple of Royal Society discussion

996

00:50:49,099 --> 00:50:46,140

meetings that looked at the societal

997

00:50:51,229 --> 00:50:49,109

consequences if we discussed if we

998

00:50:53,839 --> 00:50:51,239

discover extraterrestrial life one of

999

00:50:56,630 --> 00:50:53,849

the big conclusions was that there

1000

00:50:58,729 --> 00:50:56,640

probably wouldn't be the big societal

1001
00:51:00,890 --> 00:50:58,739
shock that people sometimes talk about

1002
00:51:01,459 --> 00:51:00,900
all these cliches of panic in the

1003
00:51:04,969 --> 00:51:01,469
streets

1004
00:51:07,939 --> 00:51:04,979
run for the hills collapse the world

1005
00:51:10,640 --> 00:51:07,949
economic system undermine the major

1006
00:51:13,489 --> 00:51:10,650
religions none of those things would

1007
00:51:16,669 --> 00:51:13,499
actually happen certainly according to

1008
00:51:18,289 --> 00:51:16,679
the scientists who've looked at a few of

1009
00:51:20,870 --> 00:51:18,299
these things from within their

1010
00:51:23,990 --> 00:51:20,880
respective fields of psychology for

1011
00:51:26,900 --> 00:51:24,000
example and but religion is back

1012
00:51:29,810 --> 00:51:26,910
the news just today on this very story

1013
00:51:33,110 --> 00:51:29,820

because there was a newspaper article in

1014

00:51:36,140 --> 00:51:33,120

a UK national daily paper which talked

1015

00:51:38,810 --> 00:51:36,150

about how both in the Ministry of

1016

00:51:41,090 --> 00:51:38,820

Defense UFO project and in the

1017

00:51:43,640 --> 00:51:41,100

Pentagon's program there was some

1018

00:51:47,210 --> 00:51:43,650

pushback actually over the religion

1019

00:51:50,540 --> 00:51:47,220

issue not because people were fearing a

1020

00:51:52,280 --> 00:51:50,550

public backlash but because senior

1021

00:51:54,740 --> 00:51:52,290

Pentagon and Ministry of Defense

1022

00:51:58,060 --> 00:51:54,750

officials with deeply held religious

1023

00:52:00,560 --> 00:51:58,070

convictions just were deeply deeply

1024

00:52:04,670 --> 00:52:00,570

uncomfortable with the implications of

1025

00:52:06,380 --> 00:52:04,680

the UFO phenomenon the the rumor on the

1026

00:52:11,030 --> 00:52:06,390

streets and I'm gonna stay on this

1027

00:52:14,540 --> 00:52:11,040

religious aspect of it that there were

1028

00:52:19,430 --> 00:52:14,550

some inside of the Pentagon and the MIAA

1029

00:52:23,810 --> 00:52:19,440

and and DoD that were using words like

1030

00:52:26,840 --> 00:52:23,820

demonic right and that's a pretty crazy

1031

00:52:29,480 --> 00:52:26,850

way now is that a is that a Christian

1032

00:52:31,820 --> 00:52:29,490

fundamentalist take on it or do you

1033

00:52:35,450 --> 00:52:31,830

think they actually have some kind of

1034

00:52:37,520 --> 00:52:35,460

information that that may lean that way

1035

00:52:40,550 --> 00:52:37,530

and look we don't understand really

1036

00:52:43,130 --> 00:52:40,560

what's going on so for them to use these

1037

00:52:46,340 --> 00:52:43,140

kinds of words either they know

1038

00:52:51,350 --> 00:52:46,350

something or maybe it's just based on

1039

00:52:55,270 --> 00:52:51,360

belief and a fear well yes absolutely

1040

00:52:59,300 --> 00:52:55,280

this this was I think something that did

1041

00:53:02,080 --> 00:52:59,310

come back to certain people's religious

1042

00:53:05,090 --> 00:53:02,090

views Christian I would say

1043

00:53:07,010 --> 00:53:05,100

fundamentalist yeah I didn't ever think

1044

00:53:11,630 --> 00:53:07,020

I'd end up quoting the Bible with you

1045

00:53:16,070 --> 00:53:11,640

know no there's a there's a passage in

1046

00:53:19,670 --> 00:53:16,080

Ephesians where it talks about Satan as

1047

00:53:23,350 --> 00:53:19,680

being and this is the the direct quote

1048

00:53:27,290 --> 00:53:23,360

the Prince of the power of the air and

1049

00:53:29,450 --> 00:53:27,300

I've heard that bandied around before by

1050

00:53:31,190 --> 00:53:29,460

people within government and the

1051
00:53:34,670 --> 00:53:31,200
intelligence community who've looked at

1052
00:53:37,490 --> 00:53:34,680
the UFO phenomena and yes even though it

1053
00:53:40,250 --> 00:53:37,500
was quite a dramatic headline it's

1054
00:53:42,470 --> 00:53:40,260
true there really do seem to be some

1055
00:53:44,810 --> 00:53:42,480
people both at the Pentagon who were

1056
00:53:47,900 --> 00:53:44,820
looking at this and at the mo D who

1057
00:53:51,560 --> 00:53:47,910
thought that this was satanic demonic

1058
00:53:54,440 --> 00:53:51,570
mm-hm and that was why or it was one of

1059
00:53:56,810 --> 00:53:54,450
the reasons why there was pushback Louis

1060
00:53:59,600 --> 00:53:56,820
Elizondo talked about this it was a

1061
00:54:02,060 --> 00:53:59,610
little throwaway line in in a one of his

1062
00:54:04,730 --> 00:54:02,070
interviews somewhere but he said it was

1063
00:54:07,070 --> 00:54:04,740

it was the religious worldview of some

1064

00:54:09,740 --> 00:54:07,080

of these people but that said well maybe

1065

00:54:12,290 --> 00:54:09,750

this just can't be or maybe if it is

1066

00:54:17,000 --> 00:54:12,300

it's demonic and it isn't something we

1067

00:54:23,420 --> 00:54:17,010

should be looking at DeLong said on this

1068

00:54:25,190 --> 00:54:23,430

program last year sometime just that he

1069

00:54:26,840 --> 00:54:25,200

had said and we were doing a

1070

00:54:28,940 --> 00:54:26,850

cat-and-mouse back and forth right I'm

1071

00:54:32,330 --> 00:54:28,950

trying to pull information out of him

1072

00:54:34,790 --> 00:54:32,340

and he certainly been a victim of that

1073

00:54:37,820 --> 00:54:34,800

with me Nick in the past and so you know

1074

00:54:41,180 --> 00:54:37,830

when it's fun and as I was getting more

1075

00:54:43,580 --> 00:54:41,190

more information out of him he I had

1076
00:54:48,920 --> 00:54:43,590
said then what are you suggesting here

1077
00:54:50,210 --> 00:54:48,930
tom is the are UFOs religious and he

1078
00:54:52,070 --> 00:54:50,220
goes bingo

1079
00:54:53,720 --> 00:54:52,080
I believe I'm paraphrasing but he goes

1080
00:54:56,960 --> 00:54:53,730
bingo I said what do you mean well you

1081
00:55:00,950 --> 00:54:56,970
know be careful about what you are

1082
00:55:04,070 --> 00:55:00,960
communicating with when you see the UAP

1083
00:55:07,820 --> 00:55:04,080
or UFO because it may not be what you

1084
00:55:10,400 --> 00:55:07,830
think it is and I thought wow and you

1085
00:55:13,250 --> 00:55:10,410
know and he was he was saying that his

1086
00:55:16,130 --> 00:55:13,260
insiders have given him this information

1087
00:55:17,960 --> 00:55:16,140
that's a pretty heavy statement isn't it

1088
00:55:21,110 --> 00:55:17,970

and certainly that would change a

1089

00:55:24,280 --> 00:55:21,120

worldview it is a heavy statement and

1090

00:55:28,040 --> 00:55:24,290

it's I think in one sense it's an

1091

00:55:32,630 --> 00:55:28,050

unhelpful extra layer of complexity

1092

00:55:36,310 --> 00:55:32,640

mm-hmm over this already complex subject

1093

00:55:38,750 --> 00:55:36,320

if you have to factor in not as I say

1094

00:55:41,090 --> 00:55:38,760

anyone worried that releasing this

1095

00:55:43,520 --> 00:55:41,100

information is going to impact the world

1096

00:55:46,100 --> 00:55:43,530

religions in some way but just the fact

1097

00:55:49,040 --> 00:55:46,110

that the people handling policy for this

1098

00:55:49,980 --> 00:55:49,050

subject within government think like

1099

00:55:52,740 --> 00:55:49,990

that

1100

00:55:56,549 --> 00:55:52,750

did you arrive I've got to take a break

1101
00:55:58,920 --> 00:55:56,559
here in about 90 seconds did you I know

1102
00:56:01,859 --> 00:55:58,930
you probably read childhoods end

1103
00:56:04,049 --> 00:56:01,869
did you see the three part or four-part

1104
00:56:10,079 --> 00:56:04,059
miniseries the movie that they made I

1105
00:56:13,079 --> 00:56:10,089
did not okay well in that et looks like

1106
00:56:16,079 --> 00:56:13,089
the devil right he's got wings he's in

1107
00:56:18,930 --> 00:56:16,089
the full-on hubs he's red

1108
00:56:20,549 --> 00:56:18,940
he's got the horns and he's big and he's

1109
00:56:27,109 --> 00:56:20,559
intimidating but he's a pretty nice guy

1110
00:56:30,089 --> 00:56:27,119
right so we he communicates behind this

1111
00:56:31,109 --> 00:56:30,099
two-way mirror right so nobody can see

1112
00:56:33,240 --> 00:56:31,119
what he looks like

1113
00:56:38,069 --> 00:56:33,250

because they don't want to cause world

1114

00:56:40,440 --> 00:56:38,079

panic ah and that's what I find

1115

00:56:42,950 --> 00:56:40,450

interesting too as well and so when I

1116

00:56:46,290 --> 00:56:42,960

think about that Nick do you think maybe

1117

00:56:50,430 --> 00:56:46,300

some of this maybe some of this fear may

1118

00:56:53,280 --> 00:56:50,440

be science fiction based yes absolutely

1119

00:56:55,859 --> 00:56:53,290

and there's a hugely complex two-way

1120

00:56:59,630 --> 00:56:55,869

street relationship between sci-fi and

1121

00:57:02,730 --> 00:56:59,640

ufology but that's a whole other story

1122

00:57:04,260 --> 00:57:02,740

alright let's take our break right here

1123

00:57:05,910 --> 00:57:04,270

and we'll pick up right where we left

1124

00:57:08,510 --> 00:57:05,920

off always great to have you on the show

1125

00:57:10,460 --> 00:57:08,520

and we'll certainly talk about

1126

00:57:12,900 --> 00:57:10,470

contacting the desert which you'll be

1127

00:57:16,440 --> 00:57:12,910

talking about out there in just three

1128

00:57:18,180 --> 00:57:16,450

short weeks and Nick will be back with

1129

00:57:19,859 --> 00:57:18,190

this when it is Thursday night right

1130

00:57:23,010 --> 00:57:19,869

Nick you're gonna man the phones with me

1131

00:57:24,750 --> 00:57:23,020

here yes it's gonna be great this is

1132

00:57:26,309 --> 00:57:24,760

fade to black our guest tonight Nick

1133

00:57:27,960 --> 00:57:26,319

Pope I'm your host Jimmy Church we'll be

1134

00:57:29,630 --> 00:57:27,970

right back after this short break stay

1135

00:57:39,900 --> 00:57:29,640

with us

1136

00:57:41,900 --> 00:57:39,910

[Music]

1137

00:57:47,859 --> 00:57:41,910

[Applause]

1138

00:57:50,600 --> 00:57:47,869

[Music]

1139

00:57:54,109 --> 00:57:50,610

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1140

00:57:57,310 --> 00:57:54,119

on the game changer radio network @kg RA

1141

00:58:00,620 --> 00:57:57,320

the global radio alliance

1142

00:58:03,950 --> 00:58:00,630

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1143

00:58:08,780 --> 00:58:03,960

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1144

00:58:11,660 --> 00:58:08,790

Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1145

00:58:14,030 --> 00:58:11,670

Church and I'm introducing new Pharma

1146

00:58:17,109 --> 00:58:14,040

a company whose products are based on

1147

00:58:21,560 --> 00:58:17,119

science human function based on the

1148

00:58:24,020 --> 00:58:21,570

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1149

00:58:26,720 --> 00:58:24,030

firmly believes in this science and

1150

00:58:29,540 --> 00:58:26,730

their research indicates that support of

1151
00:58:32,690 --> 00:58:29,550
the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1152
00:58:35,720 --> 00:58:32,700
for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1153
00:58:36,410 --> 00:58:35,730
science includes relief capsules for

1154
00:58:39,620 --> 00:58:36,420
pain relief

1155
00:58:42,710 --> 00:58:39,630
sleep capsules which are natural support

1156
00:58:46,160 --> 00:58:42,720
for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1157
00:58:49,190 --> 00:58:46,170
is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1158
00:58:50,870 --> 00:58:49,200
support your active lifestyle just click

1159
00:58:53,330 --> 00:58:50,880
on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

1160
00:58:56,359 --> 00:58:53,340
and use the promo code f2b

1161
00:58:59,390 --> 00:58:56,369
for a 33 percent discount on all of

1162
00:59:01,730 --> 00:58:59,400
their products or visit new Pharma comm

1163
00:59:14,660 --> 00:59:01,740

for all of the knowledge on the science

1164

00:59:19,170 --> 00:59:17,309

hi this is race Hobbs here repping the

1165

00:59:22,170 --> 00:59:19,180

planet and you're listening to my good

1166

00:59:24,690 --> 00:59:22,180

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1167

00:59:29,279 --> 00:59:24,700

on the game changer network and the kgr

1168

00:59:31,440 --> 00:59:29,289

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1169

00:59:52,670 --> 00:59:31,450

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1170

01:00:00,120 --> 00:59:56,549

ancient life oil life changing the real

1171

01:00:02,729 --> 01:00:00,130

oil CBD is truly ancient life oil from

1172

01:00:05,339 --> 01:00:02,739

the source this oil has no psychoactive

1173

01:00:07,979 --> 01:00:05,349

effect and is also legal in all 50

1174

01:00:10,229 --> 01:00:07,989

states when you're healthy you're happy

1175

01:00:12,539 --> 01:00:10,239

the truth about this wonderful plant is

1176

01:00:15,930 --> 01:00:12,549

that it wants to give back to mankind

1177

01:00:19,019 --> 01:00:15,940

life longevity and happiness ancient

1178

01:00:21,109 --> 01:00:19,029

life oil our golden grain all organic

1179

01:00:24,210 --> 01:00:21,119

non-gmo and infused with high-quality

1180

01:00:27,630 --> 01:00:24,220

liquid coconut oil it's simple just go

1181

01:00:31,589 --> 01:00:27,640

to ancient life oil dot-com today that's

1182

01:00:35,749 --> 01:00:31,599

ancient life oil dot-com the best purest

1183

01:00:37,259 --> 01:00:35,759

organic and non-gmo CBD in the world

1184

01:00:38,819 --> 01:00:37,269

gobekli tepe

1185

01:00:40,170 --> 01:00:38,829

the statements made regarding these

1186

01:00:41,309 --> 01:00:40,180

products have not been evaluated by the

1187

01:00:42,509 --> 01:00:41,319

Food and Drug Administration these

1188

01:00:44,489 --> 01:00:42,519

products are not intended to diagnose

1189

01:00:45,420 --> 01:00:44,499

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1190

01:00:47,160 --> 01:00:45,430

consult your healthcare professional

1191

01:00:49,109 --> 01:00:47,170

about potential interactions or other

1192

01:00:50,759 --> 01:00:49,119

possible complications before using any

1193

01:00:52,559 --> 01:00:50,769

product this is Micah Hanks of the

1194

01:00:54,960 --> 01:00:52,569

graylien report and you're listening to

1195

01:00:56,819 --> 01:00:54,970

Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1196

01:00:59,460 --> 01:00:56,829

globe on the game-changer radio network

1197

01:01:00,470 --> 01:00:59,470

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1198

01:01:15,860 --> 01:01:00,480

planet

1199

01:01:22,910 --> 01:01:20,620

[Music]

1200

01:01:25,069 --> 01:01:22,920

welcome back fade to black I'm the OCME

1201
01:01:26,599 --> 01:01:25,079
Church our guest tonight Nick Pope and

1202
01:01:28,220 --> 01:01:26,609
this segment of fade to black has

1203
01:01:31,700 --> 01:01:28,230
proudly brought to you by River moon

1204
01:01:35,029 --> 01:01:31,710
coffee makers of the fade to black blend

1205
01:01:38,539 --> 01:01:35,039
promo code f2b blend will get you 50%

1206
01:01:40,279 --> 01:01:38,549
off of your order today our guest

1207
01:01:44,960 --> 01:01:40,289
tonight Nick Pope and Nick right before

1208
01:01:48,109 --> 01:01:44,970
the break but talking about religion one

1209
01:01:51,829 --> 01:01:48,119
of the things that I like to contemplate

1210
01:01:54,859 --> 01:01:51,839
is look it's the universe and there

1211
01:01:57,380 --> 01:01:54,869
could be a creator of everything that

1212
01:02:00,650 --> 01:01:57,390
could be what everybody is referencing

1213
01:02:05,509 --> 01:02:00,660

as God okay I'm actually ok with that

1214

01:02:08,180 --> 01:02:05,519

but if that is indeed the case who we

1215

01:02:10,940 --> 01:02:08,190

look at as God here it's got to be the

1216

01:02:13,579 --> 01:02:10,950

same in Zeta Reticuli right it's got to

1217

01:02:15,890 --> 01:02:13,589

be the same in Alpha Centauri or any

1218

01:02:19,160 --> 01:02:15,900

other many other planets out there that

1219

01:02:22,220 --> 01:02:19,170

may have life on it they would

1220

01:02:25,970 --> 01:02:22,230

experience the same thing I would have

1221

01:02:31,089 --> 01:02:25,980

to think and I'm safe in thinking that

1222

01:02:34,519 --> 01:02:31,099

so if that is the case could ET actually

1223

01:02:37,309 --> 01:02:34,529

represent that type of situation where

1224

01:02:39,470 --> 01:02:37,319

maybe that could be the creator of the

1225

01:02:42,710 --> 01:02:39,480

universe that could be our God and we

1226

01:02:44,390 --> 01:02:42,720

don't know it yet in that reference well

1227

01:02:47,900 --> 01:02:44,400

I'm not sure about that speaking

1228

01:02:51,019 --> 01:02:47,910

personally I am actually an atheist so I

1229

01:02:53,900 --> 01:02:51,029

I would say no to that I think what if

1230

01:02:56,089 --> 01:02:53,910

we find other civilizations in the

1231

01:02:58,579 --> 01:02:56,099

universe what we might well find is a

1232

01:03:00,289 --> 01:02:58,589

whole bunch of them have different

1233

01:03:03,740 --> 01:03:00,299

religions just as we have different

1234

01:03:06,710 --> 01:03:03,750

religions here on earth we might find a

1235

01:03:08,960 --> 01:03:06,720

whole bunch of civilizations have put

1236

01:03:11,749 --> 01:03:08,970

religion behind them and regarded as

1237

01:03:14,450 --> 01:03:11,759

superstition so right you know I suspect

1238

01:03:16,220 --> 01:03:14,460

we'll find we'll find a whole bunch of

1239

01:03:19,220 --> 01:03:16,230

different things out there in the cosmos

1240

01:03:22,009 --> 01:03:19,230

when it comes to belief but what we'll

1241

01:03:24,950 --> 01:03:22,019

find in terms of actuality I don't know

1242

01:03:27,680 --> 01:03:24,960

now what are you gonna do you and I are

1243

01:03:29,750 --> 01:03:27,690

out or in contact in the desert on the

1244

01:03:34,670 --> 01:03:29,760

day you and I are walking

1245

01:03:36,320 --> 01:03:34,680

and and and suddenly this craft lands in

1246

01:03:39,140 --> 01:03:36,330

front of us and you and I are standing

1247

01:03:41,480 --> 01:03:39,150

there and the ladder comes at you know

1248

01:03:43,010 --> 01:03:41,490

and et starts stepping off and we're

1249

01:03:44,930 --> 01:03:43,020

looking at its feet and you and I are

1250

01:03:46,940 --> 01:03:44,940

like wow this is incredible Church it's

1251

01:03:50,780 --> 01:03:46,950

you and I here we go

1252

01:03:55,910 --> 01:03:50,790

the first contact and Jesus walks off

1253

01:03:58,940 --> 01:03:55,920

the craft I don't even know what I would

1254

01:04:01,340 --> 01:03:58,950

do but well my you know I I would say

1255

01:04:03,770 --> 01:04:01,350

how how do we know it's Jesus I mean

1256

01:04:05,960 --> 01:04:03,780

we've we've got we've got but I suppose

1257

01:04:07,820 --> 01:04:05,970

a scenario typical idea of what Jesus

1258

01:04:10,700 --> 01:04:07,830

looks like from from a few Hollywood

1259

01:04:12,500 --> 01:04:10,710

movies and things right actually yeah if

1260

01:04:14,000 --> 01:04:12,510

you look at the artwork across the world

1261

01:04:16,460 --> 01:04:14,010

and things there are even different

1262

01:04:18,890 --> 01:04:16,470

versions there so so just because

1263

01:04:21,080 --> 01:04:18,900

someone comes out of a spaceship and

1264

01:04:23,210 --> 01:04:21,090

looks like our version of Jesus from a

1265

01:04:25,280 --> 01:04:23,220

movie I'm I'm not gonna think that's

1266

01:04:26,990 --> 01:04:25,290

Jesus I'm gonna think okay that's an

1267

01:04:29,060 --> 01:04:27,000

extraterrestrial and I've got a whole

1268

01:04:31,490 --> 01:04:29,070

bunch of questions I know and your first

1269

01:04:33,590 --> 01:04:31,500

thing is gonna be you know hi I'm Nick

1270

01:04:40,460 --> 01:04:33,600

this is Jimmy and you shake his hand and

1271

01:04:45,160 --> 01:04:40,470

goes hey I'm uh I'm hey Seuss but the

1272

01:04:48,650 --> 01:04:45,170

reason why when I look at guys like

1273

01:04:51,710 --> 01:04:48,660

Richard Dawkins right and he's got his

1274

01:04:53,240 --> 01:04:51,720

thing you know Darwin and and he is just

1275

01:04:59,510 --> 01:04:53,250

adamant about it and he's got it

1276

01:05:01,550 --> 01:04:59,520

legions of followers and fans but I look

1277

01:05:04,130 --> 01:05:01,560

at it a little bit differently in that

1278

01:05:06,440 --> 01:05:04,140

not in a religious way at all but that

1279

01:05:09,530 --> 01:05:06,450

the universe is really old you know

1280

01:05:13,370 --> 01:05:09,540

possibly infinite you know situations

1281

01:05:16,460 --> 01:05:13,380

here of age and there could be an

1282

01:05:19,220 --> 01:05:16,470

intelligence out there that has grown so

1283

01:05:22,130 --> 01:05:19,230

intelligent over billions of years that

1284

01:05:24,830 --> 01:05:22,140

we don't even understand that and we

1285

01:05:29,270 --> 01:05:24,840

can't relate to it but thousands of

1286

01:05:32,660 --> 01:05:29,280

years ago that intelligence may may have

1287

01:05:36,400 --> 01:05:32,670

been interpreted as religious or God and

1288

01:05:38,540 --> 01:05:36,410

here we are today 2,000 years later and

1289

01:05:41,660 --> 01:05:38,550

3,000 years later four thousand years

1290

01:05:43,370 --> 01:05:41,670

later and it's now called religion when

1291

01:05:46,370 --> 01:05:43,380

it has nothing to do with that

1292

01:05:48,200 --> 01:05:46,380

yes I mean in a sense what what you're

1293

01:05:50,780 --> 01:05:48,210

discussing isn't a million miles

1294

01:05:53,750 --> 01:05:50,790

different from I guess ancient astronaut

1295

01:05:56,240 --> 01:05:53,760

theory you know I would characterize it

1296

01:06:00,020 --> 01:05:56,250

a slightly different way arthur c clarke

1297

01:06:02,990 --> 01:06:00,030

of course has that very famous quote

1298

01:06:05,720 --> 01:06:03,000

which is any sufficiently advanced

1299

01:06:08,480 --> 01:06:05,730

technology is indistinguishable from

1300

01:06:10,880 --> 01:06:08,490

magic uh true i would turn that around

1301

01:06:14,570 --> 01:06:10,890

and and in the light of what you just

1302

01:06:16,460 --> 01:06:14,580

said and say any sufficiently advanced

1303

01:06:19,970 --> 01:06:16,470

life-form would be indistinguishable

1304

01:06:22,790 --> 01:06:19,980

from god right i mean in other words is

1305

01:06:25,340 --> 01:06:22,800

it is it possible to imagine a

1306

01:06:28,820 --> 01:06:25,350

civilization so advanced that it might

1307

01:06:31,460 --> 01:06:28,830

be able to turn water into wine and and

1308

01:06:35,630 --> 01:06:31,470

raise the dead and do those sorts of

1309

01:06:39,200 --> 01:06:35,640

things yes absolutely why not that's now

1310

01:06:43,160 --> 01:06:39,210

does that make it God I would say no it

1311

01:06:46,130 --> 01:06:43,170

makes it like our very human concept of

1312

01:06:50,480 --> 01:06:46,140

what a God should be you're saying that

1313

01:06:52,070 --> 01:06:50,490

so in such a profound way that it sounds

1314

01:06:54,140 --> 01:06:52,080

like you're breaking your security oath

1315

01:06:57,050 --> 01:06:54,150

do you know something

1316

01:06:58,940 --> 01:06:57,060

you know I totally agree with you I

1317

01:07:02,300 --> 01:06:58,950

totally and in fact I think I'm gonna

1318

01:07:04,040 --> 01:07:02,310

steal what you just said alright so I'm

1319

01:07:07,100 --> 01:07:04,050

just worried hey I'm letting you know in

1320

01:07:09,110 --> 01:07:07,110

advance so when you hear later that I

1321

01:07:13,090 --> 01:07:09,120

stole it you can say well he told me he

1322

01:07:16,880 --> 01:07:13,100

was going to let's talk about alien tech

1323

01:07:20,450 --> 01:07:16,890

and the reason why I think this is so

1324

01:07:22,070 --> 01:07:20,460

important certainly there is something

1325

01:07:24,620 --> 01:07:22,080

going on with this phenomena that we

1326

01:07:26,930 --> 01:07:24,630

don't understand and when I witnessed

1327

01:07:30,890 --> 01:07:26,940

the things that I have seen in the skies

1328

01:07:33,140 --> 01:07:30,900

I don't know if it's ours or theirs that

1329

01:07:35,660 --> 01:07:33,150

you know I don't know but it's certainly

1330

01:07:37,820 --> 01:07:35,670

a technology that I don't understand and

1331

01:07:40,270 --> 01:07:37,830

one that hasn't been presented to the

1332

01:07:44,330 --> 01:07:40,280

public or to the world if it is ours

1333

01:07:46,610 --> 01:07:44,340

what do you think is going on there well

1334

01:07:49,600 --> 01:07:46,620

I think in a situation where we can make

1335

01:07:52,160 --> 01:07:49,610

very few assumptions about

1336

01:07:54,490 --> 01:07:52,170

extraterrestrials you know who they are

1337

01:07:56,410 --> 01:07:54,500

why they might come to earth

1338

01:07:58,780 --> 01:07:56,420

what technology they might have I think

1339

01:08:00,550 --> 01:07:58,790

one of the very few really good

1340

01:08:03,010 --> 01:08:00,560

assumptions that we can make is that

1341

01:08:05,830 --> 01:08:03,020

their technology will be more advanced

1342

01:08:08,080 --> 01:08:05,840

than ours self-evidently because they

1343

01:08:11,200 --> 01:08:08,090

come to us and we can't get to them the

1344

01:08:13,750 --> 01:08:11,210

other thing is that part and parcel of

1345

01:08:16,240 --> 01:08:13,760

that technology of course will will be I

1346

01:08:19,570 --> 01:08:16,250

guess the really big thing that I would

1347

01:08:22,120 --> 01:08:19,580

be interested in the technology behind

1348

01:08:24,519 --> 01:08:22,130

interstellar travel and I'm talking

1349

01:08:27,220 --> 01:08:24,529

about viable interstellar travel not

1350

01:08:29,280 --> 01:08:27,230

sending our space probes at a speed that

1351

01:08:31,870 --> 01:08:29,290

might get them to the nearest star in

1352

01:08:33,789 --> 01:08:31,880

70,000 years I'm talking about something

1353

01:08:37,329 --> 01:08:33,799

a little bit quicker and easier than

1354

01:08:39,809 --> 01:08:37,339

that so so exotic propulsion systems and

1355

01:08:48,579 --> 01:08:39,819

energy sources that sort of thing

1356

01:08:50,760 --> 01:08:48,589

the the photograph that you used to have

1357

01:08:54,760 --> 01:08:50,770

in your office the one that disappeared

1358

01:08:56,050 --> 01:08:54,770

yes okay and for those out there if

1359

01:08:58,120 --> 01:08:56,060

you're wondering what we're talking

1360

01:08:59,890 --> 01:08:58,130

about we're not gonna revisit the entire

1361

01:09:02,110 --> 01:08:59,900

story but you can go back and listen to

1362

01:09:05,070 --> 01:09:02,120

some of Nyx up previous appearances on

1363

01:09:09,550 --> 01:09:05,080

this program and get that but that

1364

01:09:11,289 --> 01:09:09,560

photograph do you think that that I want

1365

01:09:12,970 --> 01:09:11,299

you to go back to your memory do you

1366

01:09:15,820 --> 01:09:12,980

think that that photograph represents

1367

01:09:19,930 --> 01:09:15,830

the et tech that I'm referencing right

1368

01:09:22,150 --> 01:09:19,940

now it might on the other hand you know

1369

01:09:24,309 --> 01:09:22,160

you could look at that photo and I've

1370

01:09:27,820 --> 01:09:24,319

been involved in a fairly realistic

1371

01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:27,830

recreation of it and that's out there we

1372

01:09:35,200 --> 01:09:31,520

did that for a TV show but it could

1373

01:09:38,530 --> 01:09:35,210

simply be a very advanced secret

1374

01:09:40,450 --> 01:09:38,540

prototype spy plane or drone now I I

1375

01:09:43,749 --> 01:09:40,460

don't think so for a number of reasons

1376

01:09:46,510 --> 01:09:43,759

and and it was my predecessor who did

1377

01:09:51,519 --> 01:09:46,520

the investigation into that at the mo DS

1378

01:09:53,530 --> 01:09:51,529

UFO project not me but you know still

1379

01:09:55,750 --> 01:09:53,540

some unanswered questions on that and of

1380

01:09:59,380 --> 01:09:55,760

course until the photo turns up again we

1381

01:10:02,620 --> 01:09:59,390

probably won't know for sure the videos

1382

01:10:04,930 --> 01:10:02,630

that the three videos that we've all

1383

01:10:06,009 --> 01:10:04,940

seen that have surfaced

1384

01:10:08,379 --> 01:10:06,019

they've been out on the

1385

01:10:10,839 --> 01:10:08,389

for a long time and and so forth but

1386

01:10:15,220 --> 01:10:10,849

they're certainly intriguing videos in

1387

01:10:19,390 --> 01:10:15,230

your time at the mo D did you see any

1388

01:10:22,569 --> 01:10:19,400

gun camera footage from the RAF that

1389

01:10:26,259 --> 01:10:22,579

raised eyebrows for you like these three

1390

01:10:28,359 --> 01:10:26,269

videos have yes but in one sense you

1391

01:10:31,029 --> 01:10:28,369

know it didn't really tell me much more

1392

01:10:33,609 --> 01:10:31,039

than I can learn by looking at these

1393

01:10:36,459 --> 01:10:33,619

these Pentagon videos yes they're

1394

01:10:38,890 --> 01:10:36,469

interesting it tells us that military

1395

01:10:41,620 --> 01:10:38,900

pilots sometimes see things they can't

1396

01:10:43,660 --> 01:10:41,630

identify and sometimes chase them but

1397

01:10:44,129 --> 01:10:43,670

doesn't really tell us much more than

1398

01:10:48,220 --> 01:10:44,139

that

1399

01:10:50,830 --> 01:10:48,230

and a number of the other people

1400

01:10:53,020 --> 01:10:50,840

involved in this have have gone into a

1401

01:10:54,970 --> 01:10:53,030

bit more detail and and that is

1402

01:10:57,459 --> 01:10:54,980

interesting but yes I've seen those

1403

01:11:00,609 --> 01:10:57,469

things in one sense it gets to the

1404

01:11:03,790 --> 01:11:00,619

central frustration of this the more

1405

01:11:05,649 --> 01:11:03,800

data we get the more questions we have

1406

01:11:09,459 --> 01:11:05,659

and we don't often find our way to an

1407

01:11:12,790 --> 01:11:09,469

answer then those three I just want your

1408

01:11:16,450 --> 01:11:12,800

opinion because of your knowledge of

1409

01:11:19,839 --> 01:11:16,460

this in those three videos that were

1410

01:11:21,250 --> 01:11:19,849

released did they what did you think of

1411

01:11:23,589 --> 01:11:21,260

them do you think that you were looking

1412

01:11:25,540 --> 01:11:23,599

at something not of this earth or do you

1413

01:11:30,220 --> 01:11:25,550

think it was something you know much

1414

01:11:32,200 --> 01:11:30,230

more simple and and earthbound I don't

1415

01:11:36,640 --> 01:11:32,210

know when I did this for the Ministry of

1416

01:11:38,979 --> 01:11:36,650

Defence I had imagery analysis resources

1417

01:11:41,649 --> 01:11:38,989

and capabilities available to me that I

1418

01:11:43,839 --> 01:11:41,659

don't have access to now both in terms

1419

01:11:48,790 --> 01:11:43,849

of computer programs and of course the

1420

01:11:50,950 --> 01:11:48,800

the human intelligence personnel doing

1421

01:11:53,290 --> 01:11:50,960

this this sort of job so I know what I

1422

01:11:55,140 --> 01:11:53,300

don't know and I could not look at those

1423

01:11:57,549 --> 01:11:55,150

videos and give you an informed

1424

01:11:59,890 --> 01:11:57,559

interpretation what I will say is this I

1425

01:12:01,689 --> 01:11:59,900

didn't look at them and say my goodness

1426

01:12:03,729 --> 01:12:01,699

this absolutely has to be

1427

01:12:05,830 --> 01:12:03,739

extraterrestrial because it can't be

1428

01:12:08,799 --> 01:12:05,840

anything else we simply couldn't do that

1429

01:12:10,509 --> 01:12:08,809

I was not you know that impressed

1430

01:12:16,629 --> 01:12:10,519

looking at them to make that assumption

1431

01:12:18,490 --> 01:12:16,639

and were there when I want you to going

1432

01:12:22,810 --> 01:12:18,500

back to what you saw the mo D

1433

01:12:25,020 --> 01:12:22,820

were there similar things in the gun

1434

01:12:28,030 --> 01:12:25,030

camera footage that you saw at the MOT

1435

01:12:32,410 --> 01:12:28,040

that reminded you of what was in this

1436

01:12:35,200 --> 01:12:32,420

footage yes and indeed a lot of what I

1437

01:12:39,010 --> 01:12:35,210

saw was radar rather than visual but

1438

01:12:41,170 --> 01:12:39,020

there was some some visual too and and

1439

01:12:43,540 --> 01:12:41,180

you know it was interesting but it

1440

01:12:46,210 --> 01:12:43,550

didn't necessarily take us to any firm

1441

01:12:48,120 --> 01:12:46,220

conclusion and by the way I should say

1442

01:12:51,520 --> 01:12:48,130

and this is another part of all this

1443

01:12:55,390 --> 01:12:51,530

discussion the Ministry of Defense is in

1444

01:12:58,090 --> 01:12:55,400

the final stages of declassifying and

1445

01:13:00,310 --> 01:12:58,100

releasing its its UFO files and and

1446

01:13:02,920 --> 01:13:00,320

that's a process I've been involved with

1447

01:13:04,180 --> 01:13:02,930

and when the last files are out there I

1448

01:13:07,270 --> 01:13:04,190

might be able to say a little bit more

1449

01:13:10,150 --> 01:13:07,280

but again this is part of disclosure

1450

01:13:13,210 --> 01:13:10,160

with a little D the Ministry of Defense

1451

01:13:16,810 --> 01:13:13,220

and then the National Archives in the UK

1452

01:13:18,940 --> 01:13:16,820

is slowly but surely putting out all the

1453

01:13:23,410 --> 01:13:18,950

files that I was working on when I was

1454

01:13:26,680 --> 01:13:23,420

doing that job so so in a sense every

1455

01:13:28,720 --> 01:13:26,690

day that that comes at the moment it

1456

01:13:31,780 --> 01:13:28,730

seems to be a new story about my old mo

1457

01:13:33,580 --> 01:13:31,790

D job in in the media and and the more

1458

01:13:36,250 --> 01:13:33,590

that's out there the more I'll be able

1459

01:13:40,450 --> 01:13:36,260

to say so interesting times

1460

01:13:43,750 --> 01:13:40,460

what okay now let's let's do some rapid

1461

01:13:44,530 --> 01:13:43,760

fire questions here and and let's have

1462

01:13:46,990 --> 01:13:44,540

some fun with this

1463

01:13:50,080 --> 01:13:47,000

what's the mo DS official position have

1464

01:13:53,530 --> 01:13:50,090

we made contact with ET have nay made

1465

01:13:56,350 --> 01:13:53,540

contact with ET know before they

1466

01:13:59,620 --> 01:13:56,360

formally terminated their UFO program in

1467

01:14:02,940 --> 01:13:59,630

2009 the official position of the mo D

1468

01:14:05,440 --> 01:14:02,950

was that most of these sightings are

1469

01:14:08,950 --> 01:14:05,450

misidentifications some can't be

1470

01:14:12,190 --> 01:14:08,960

explained but they take no position on

1471

01:14:13,540 --> 01:14:12,200

those unexplained cases they don't say

1472

01:14:14,710 --> 01:14:13,550

that they're extraterrestrial but

1473

01:14:20,260 --> 01:14:14,720

neither do they rule out that

1474

01:14:23,250 --> 01:14:20,270

possibility do does the mo D believe

1475

01:14:27,040 --> 01:14:23,260

that there is life out there and we are

1476

01:14:27,460 --> 01:14:27,050

being visited or have visited in the

1477

01:14:30,580 --> 01:14:27,470

past

1478

01:14:31,159 --> 01:14:30,590

no the mo D took no formal position on

1479

01:14:39,679 --> 01:14:31,169

that

1480

01:14:43,149 --> 01:14:39,689

I had to put out to Parliament the media

1481

01:14:46,699 --> 01:14:43,159

and the public the line was that we

1482

01:14:49,250 --> 01:14:46,709

effectively have an open mind on such

1483

01:14:51,229 --> 01:14:49,260

questions but take no formal position on

1484

01:14:54,409 --> 01:14:51,239

it you have been involved with

1485

01:14:57,979 --> 01:14:54,419

Rendlesham nearly since the very

1486

01:14:59,750 --> 01:14:57,989

beginning and you've had you've got

1487

01:15:02,389 --> 01:14:59,760

relationships out there that are

1488

01:15:05,049 --> 01:15:02,399

long-standing but that and and your book

1489

01:15:08,469 --> 01:15:05,059

is amazing but putting that to the side

1490

01:15:12,949 --> 01:15:08,479

what is the mo Dee's position on

1491

01:15:15,169 --> 01:15:12,959

Rendlesham today has it changed yes and

1492

01:15:18,040 --> 01:15:15,179

no now that's a real government official

1493

01:15:23,509 --> 01:15:18,050

answer for you the the official position

1494

01:15:27,199 --> 01:15:23,519

was always that this this incident was

1495

01:15:29,779 --> 01:15:27,209

looked at but no evidence was was found

1496

01:15:33,799 --> 01:15:29,789

of anything of any defense significance

1497

01:15:36,379 --> 01:15:33,809

that said they they took the view the

1498

01:15:42,049 --> 01:15:36,389

official line was that yes the the case

1499

01:15:45,109 --> 01:15:42,059

was still unexplained however with the

1500

01:15:47,659 --> 01:15:45,119

declassification and release of the

1501

01:15:52,189 --> 01:15:47,669

intelligence assessment I mentioned

1502

01:15:54,709 --> 01:15:52,199

earlier project condign there was a a

1503

01:15:58,489 --> 01:15:54,719

new admission to that and there was a

1504

01:16:01,159 --> 01:15:58,499

there was a throwaway line in in project

1505

01:16:03,049 --> 01:16:01,169

condign where it said that the

1506

01:16:06,409 --> 01:16:03,059

Rendlesham forest incident was a case

1507

01:16:10,909 --> 01:16:06,419

where it might be postulated that people

1508

01:16:13,310 --> 01:16:10,919

were exposed to UAP radiation for longer

1509

01:16:15,739 --> 01:16:13,320

time periods than would normally be the

1510

01:16:18,500 --> 01:16:15,749

case and that was a direct you know that

1511

01:16:21,109 --> 01:16:18,510

was in this highly classified

1512

01:16:23,120 --> 01:16:21,119

intelligence assessment of the UFO

1513

01:16:26,209 --> 01:16:23,130

phenomena and that's one of the reasons

1514

01:16:29,870 --> 01:16:26,219

that John burrows through with the

1515

01:16:32,029 --> 01:16:29,880

assistance of his attorney Pat fresco

1516

01:16:34,609 --> 01:16:32,039

NIA but also with the assistance of

1517

01:16:36,709 --> 01:16:34,619

Senator McCain and Senator McHale and

1518

01:16:38,389 --> 01:16:36,719

some of their staffers that's how John

1519

01:16:41,689 --> 01:16:38,399

burrows was able to get his VA

1520

01:16:43,819 --> 01:16:41,699

settlement because of that line in that

1521

01:16:45,759 --> 01:16:43,829

Ministry of Defense in

1522

01:16:49,159 --> 01:16:45,769

intelligence assessment project condign

1523

01:16:52,459 --> 01:16:49,169

the reason why i have to ask about the

1524

01:16:54,560 --> 01:16:52,469

mo d--'s official position that one line

1525

01:16:59,299 --> 01:16:54,570

which i have talked to you both publicly

1526

01:17:04,549 --> 01:16:59,309

and privately about is i don't interpret

1527

01:17:09,439 --> 01:17:04,559

that any other way than knowledge of not

1528

01:17:12,319 --> 01:17:09,449

only ETS and UFOs and you ApS but their

1529

01:17:17,959 --> 01:17:12,329

effects and they are aware of it and

1530

01:17:21,679 --> 01:17:17,969

they are basing it on previous data and

1531

01:17:25,819 --> 01:17:21,689

I think it's very clear there is that a

1532

01:17:28,849 --> 01:17:25,829

mistake on the mo DS part to to make it

1533

01:17:31,969 --> 01:17:28,859

so obvious about aliens but not speak

1534

01:17:35,509 --> 01:17:31,979

about a publicly I'm surprised they

1535

01:17:37,639 --> 01:17:35,519

didn't redact that part of the report to

1536

01:17:39,319 --> 01:17:37,649

be honest but there's always a get out

1537

01:17:41,689 --> 01:17:39,329

cause and if you look carefully you'll

1538

01:17:43,639 --> 01:17:41,699

see that they use the phrase they

1539

01:17:46,429 --> 01:17:43,649

preface that remark with might be

1540

01:17:49,459 --> 01:17:46,439

postulated that so that there's always a

1541

01:17:52,699 --> 01:17:49,469

way out to say yes we think they were

1542

01:17:54,859 --> 01:17:52,709

irradiated by something but you know

1543

01:17:57,229 --> 01:17:54,869

this is just a theory and of course

1544

01:18:00,229 --> 01:17:57,239

they're not actually saying what came

1545

01:18:01,879 --> 01:18:00,239

out and did that not it was having said

1546

01:18:06,349 --> 01:18:01,889

that of course it was enough for the VA

1547

01:18:09,020 --> 01:18:06,359

to settle yeah it was and and they the

1548

01:18:12,589 --> 01:18:09,030

way that they I think they use the word

1549

01:18:15,889 --> 01:18:12,599

exceed and they used the word data and

1550

01:18:17,899 --> 01:18:15,899

and UAP in that sentence now that the

1551

01:18:19,520 --> 01:18:17,909

paragraph is more complete if you read

1552

01:18:23,389 --> 01:18:19,530

the whole paragraph to me I think it is

1553

01:18:27,709 --> 01:18:23,399

just it's just as explosive as what

1554

01:18:29,659 --> 01:18:27,719

happened on December 16th 2017 oh it is

1555

01:18:32,449 --> 01:18:29,669

and and it's important to say that if

1556

01:18:35,659 --> 01:18:32,459

you look at that VA decision they

1557

01:18:37,609 --> 01:18:35,669

actually psyched project condign final

1558

01:18:39,169 --> 01:18:37,619

report as being one of the documents

1559

01:18:41,449 --> 01:18:39,179

that they assessed in making their

1560

01:18:43,279 --> 01:18:41,459

decision so for anyone who says well

1561

01:18:47,899 --> 01:18:43,289

it's not really a link oh yes there is

1562

01:18:52,839 --> 01:18:47,909

yeah now what do we do with what do we

1563

01:18:55,760 --> 01:18:52,849

do with these sightings that that happen

1564

01:18:58,700 --> 01:18:55,770

nearly all the time and certainly

1565

01:19:00,890 --> 01:18:58,710

night vision you know we can go out and

1566

01:19:02,750 --> 01:19:00,900

have these sky watches you know out it

1567

01:19:04,210 --> 01:19:02,760

contacts in the desert these different

1568

01:19:07,550 --> 01:19:04,220

get-togethers and we're looking and

1569

01:19:10,490 --> 01:19:07,560

something zigzags through the sky and

1570

01:19:14,920 --> 01:19:10,500

what looks like a plasma light ball

1571

01:19:17,750 --> 01:19:14,930

thing why what what do we do with that

1572

01:19:20,180 --> 01:19:17,760

and what I mean by that is it's

1573

01:19:23,510 --> 01:19:20,190

obviously happening up there and these

1574

01:19:26,090 --> 01:19:23,520

sightings are real and and you can go

1575

01:19:29,500 --> 01:19:26,100

see them yourselves what do we do with

1576

01:19:31,850 --> 01:19:29,510

that data and why isn't the government

1577

01:19:34,250 --> 01:19:31,860

responding to that why is it mass media

1578

01:19:36,980 --> 01:19:34,260

responding to these extraordinary things

1579

01:19:38,840 --> 01:19:36,990

that seem to be happening every day well

1580

01:19:40,420 --> 01:19:38,850

I think that goes back to the point that

1581

01:19:43,820 --> 01:19:40,430

I made about the Ministry of Defence

1582

01:19:46,010 --> 01:19:43,830

having imagery analysis resources and

1583

01:19:48,980 --> 01:19:46,020

capabilities because in a sense the

1584

01:19:53,000 --> 01:19:48,990

media have been so busy focusing on on

1585

01:19:55,640 --> 01:19:53,010

just looking at these three videos of

1586

01:19:58,340 --> 01:19:55,650

the Jets chasing the UFOs they haven't

1587

01:20:02,810 --> 01:19:58,350

asked the logical next step question

1588

01:20:05,690 --> 01:20:02,820

well okay what happened when the DIA and

1589

01:20:08,930 --> 01:20:05,700

and others got their hands on this and

1590

01:20:11,270 --> 01:20:08,940

did the analysis what did they conclude

1591

01:20:12,920 --> 01:20:11,280

where is the final report now the

1592

01:20:16,640 --> 01:20:12,930

answers to those questions

1593

01:20:19,460 --> 01:20:16,650

if indeed they ever do get revealed will

1594

01:20:21,290 --> 01:20:19,470

only come out when when we get the

1595

01:20:22,910 --> 01:20:21,300

response to some of the Freedom of

1596

01:20:25,280 --> 01:20:22,920

Information Act requests that are

1597

01:20:27,470 --> 01:20:25,290

currently in the system for the the

1598

01:20:29,780 --> 01:20:27,480

paperwork relating to this Pentagon

1599

01:20:32,000 --> 01:20:29,790

programming and the sort of what they

1600

01:20:34,100 --> 01:20:32,010

did next you know it's no good having

1601

01:20:35,960 --> 01:20:34,110

these videos in one sense the real

1602

01:20:38,630 --> 01:20:35,970

question is well what did you do with

1603

01:20:40,910 --> 01:20:38,640

them and and where where is the analysis

1604

01:20:43,340 --> 01:20:40,920

and what's what's the results and can we

1605

01:20:45,700 --> 01:20:43,350

see them peer review them yeah I have

1606

01:20:48,410 --> 01:20:45,710

I've been told by different

1607

01:20:50,570 --> 01:20:48,420

quote-unquote insiders out there that

1608

01:20:52,730 --> 01:20:50,580

those reports were written and that they

1609

01:20:54,560 --> 01:20:52,740

have seen them and some some are in

1610

01:20:57,170 --> 01:20:54,570

possession of these and I have said to

1611

01:21:01,010 --> 01:20:57,180

everybody go public with it show it to

1612

01:21:03,800 --> 01:21:01,020

me you know to continue the rabbit-hole

1613

01:21:06,410 --> 01:21:03,810

dissent right where we were in this

1614

01:21:08,820 --> 01:21:06,420

constant circle it's a circle argument

1615

01:21:11,790 --> 01:21:08,830

and until we

1616

01:21:14,580 --> 01:21:11,800

all of it with something we can stop you

1617

01:21:16,410 --> 01:21:14,590

know chasing our tails and and I hear

1618

01:21:17,760 --> 01:21:16,420

this all the time but Nicki bring up one

1619

01:21:18,990 --> 01:21:17,770

of the most important points if those

1620

01:21:20,760 --> 01:21:19,000

videos are what they are

1621

01:21:24,390 --> 01:21:20,770

where's the analysis where are the

1622

01:21:26,850 --> 01:21:24,400

reports what did the DoD actually think

1623

01:21:31,110 --> 01:21:26,860

was in these videos you know because

1624

01:21:33,900 --> 01:21:31,120

that that had to have happened yes it if

1625

01:21:35,490 --> 01:21:33,910

it did where are they and I don't know I

1626

01:21:37,320 --> 01:21:35,500

don't know if that's where you need a

1627

01:21:38,910 --> 01:21:37,330

whistle blower that's where you need

1628

01:21:40,260 --> 01:21:38,920

somebody to step forward I don't think

1629

01:21:44,220 --> 01:21:40,270

you're gonna get if they were written

1630

01:21:45,930 --> 01:21:44,230

and that the DoD did care then they're

1631

01:21:48,150 --> 01:21:45,940

not gonna release those reports I just

1632

01:21:50,370 --> 01:21:48,160

don't think they would they they may not

1633

01:21:53,190 --> 01:21:50,380

some of the work if it was done by

1634

01:21:55,200 --> 01:21:53,200

defense contractors may be outside the

1635

01:21:58,500 --> 01:21:55,210

scope of the Freedom of Information Act

1636

01:22:00,870 --> 01:21:58,510

and don't forget that the answer to some

1637

01:22:03,390 --> 01:22:00,880

of this in terms of analysis might just

1638

01:22:06,600 --> 01:22:03,400

be we don't know I mean there could be

1639

01:22:08,040 --> 01:22:06,610

an analysis which simply says and I've

1640

01:22:10,500 --> 01:22:08,050

seen similar things in the Ministry of

1641

01:22:12,450 --> 01:22:10,510

Defence in the UK might simply say yes

1642

01:22:14,160 --> 01:22:12,460

these things are faster than us more

1643

01:22:15,750 --> 01:22:14,170

maneuverable but we don't know what they

1644

01:22:16,080 --> 01:22:15,760

are where they're coming from what they

1645

01:22:18,840 --> 01:22:16,090

want

1646

01:22:21,090 --> 01:22:18,850

etc that might be all that the analysis

1647

01:22:23,490 --> 01:22:21,100

said and of course we come full circle

1648

01:22:25,650 --> 01:22:23,500

with where we started in in this

1649

01:22:27,870 --> 01:22:25,660

discussion earlier so some of the

1650

01:22:30,690 --> 01:22:27,880

analysis whether they said this in

1651

01:22:34,250 --> 01:22:30,700

writing or I doubt but somebody probably

1652

01:22:38,430 --> 01:22:34,260

looked at it and said you know oh demons

1653

01:22:40,680 --> 01:22:38,440

right right now and I want to thank you

1654

01:22:42,120 --> 01:22:40,690

for coming on tonight we're gonna run

1655

01:22:44,100 --> 01:22:42,130

out of time here so I want to get that

1656

01:22:47,400 --> 01:22:44,110

in in case we do run out of time and

1657

01:22:53,010 --> 01:22:47,410

we'll see on Thursday but the the naming

1658

01:22:56,100 --> 01:22:53,020

of programs with any state is a very

1659

01:22:58,410 --> 01:22:56,110

deliberate thing the the naming of

1660

01:23:00,780 --> 01:22:58,420

programs there isn't a mistake and

1661

01:23:03,990 --> 01:23:00,790

acronyms are important it's just the way

1662

01:23:06,300 --> 01:23:04,000

that the military is and here you

1663

01:23:10,130 --> 01:23:06,310

brought this up earlier we have this

1664

01:23:12,960 --> 01:23:10,140

question now whether it's aerospace or

1665

01:23:15,690 --> 01:23:12,970

aviation when it comes to a tip and

1666

01:23:18,570 --> 01:23:15,700

there's in this Pentagon program if it's

1667

01:23:20,010 --> 01:23:18,580

aerospace then it could be rockets and

1668

01:23:22,010 --> 01:23:20,020

it could be something that's you know

1669

01:23:25,910 --> 01:23:22,020

dealing with space

1670

01:23:27,740 --> 01:23:25,920

but if it's aviation clearly that is a

1671

01:23:30,560 --> 01:23:27,750

different naming of a program with a

1672

01:23:34,700 --> 01:23:30,570

different intention to it which was

1673

01:23:38,120 --> 01:23:34,710

suggest terrestrial or you know Russian

1674

01:23:41,540 --> 01:23:38,130

aircraft or Chinese aircraft and your

1675

01:23:45,140 --> 01:23:41,550

experience with the mo D is is that is

1676
01:23:47,000 --> 01:23:45,150
that a correct analysis well I think one

1677
01:23:49,250 --> 01:23:47,010
of my sound bites on all this when the

1678
01:23:52,010 --> 01:23:49,260
story first came out was there's a tea

1679
01:23:54,410 --> 01:23:52,020
and a tip for a reason and the tea of

1680
01:23:57,020 --> 01:23:54,420
course is threat but if you take the new

1681
01:24:00,410 --> 01:23:57,030
name advanced aerospace weapon system

1682
01:24:02,540 --> 01:24:00,420
applications right again applications

1683
01:24:04,220 --> 01:24:02,550
it's all about what practical you know

1684
01:24:06,110 --> 01:24:04,230
what are the threats and what are the

1685
01:24:08,720 --> 01:24:06,120
opportunities that's how government

1686
01:24:11,960 --> 01:24:08,730
looks at any situation threats and

1687
01:24:13,670 --> 01:24:11,970
opportunities project condign we only

1688
01:24:15,260 --> 01:24:13,680

have time to talk about this now but we

1689

01:24:17,480 --> 01:24:15,270

can get into it another time project

1690

01:24:21,200 --> 01:24:17,490

condign talked about the potential

1691

01:24:23,230 --> 01:24:21,210

weaponization of this phenomenon and the

1692

01:24:26,750 --> 01:24:23,240

one of the other quotes was novel

1693

01:24:28,940 --> 01:24:26,760

military applications but I don't doubt

1694

01:24:31,690 --> 01:24:28,950

that these people probably looked at

1695

01:24:35,150 --> 01:24:31,700

next generation Russian and Chinese

1696

01:24:39,350 --> 01:24:35,160

aircraft missiles drones and satellites

1697

01:24:41,840 --> 01:24:39,360

too and in fact embedding a UFO research

1698

01:24:45,440 --> 01:24:41,850

program in amongst that is a very good

1699

01:24:48,800 --> 01:24:45,450

place to put put your program and so if

1700

01:24:52,310 --> 01:24:48,810

it let's say that the program is like I

1701

01:24:55,450 --> 01:24:52,320

said if it's aviation do you think it's

1702

01:24:59,570 --> 01:24:55,460

still possible there are the AH SAP

1703

01:25:02,300 --> 01:24:59,580

acronym when I look at that and and my

1704

01:25:05,450 --> 01:25:02,310

civilian eyes are reading it it just

1705

01:25:08,300 --> 01:25:05,460

sounds like a weapons program that could

1706

01:25:11,780 --> 01:25:08,310

be satellite based or otherwise but it's

1707

01:25:13,910 --> 01:25:11,790

also application and I don't see et

1708

01:25:17,480 --> 01:25:13,920

there you know I don't it doesn't feel

1709

01:25:18,740 --> 01:25:17,490

et to me no but then maybe that's the

1710

01:25:22,070 --> 01:25:18,750

point if you were trying to hide a

1711

01:25:24,140 --> 01:25:22,080

program looking at that but then you

1712

01:25:26,360 --> 01:25:24,150

come back to the point that government

1713

01:25:28,100 --> 01:25:26,370

and the military we changed these sorts

1714

01:25:30,500 --> 01:25:28,110
of titles all the time my goodness

1715

01:25:31,940 --> 01:25:30,510
sometimes in my mo D career I was

1716

01:25:34,720 --> 01:25:31,950
working for a division and the division

1717

01:25:37,150 --> 01:25:34,730
would change its title

1718

01:25:39,760 --> 01:25:37,160
from you know one week to the next and

1719

01:25:42,190 --> 01:25:39,770
so well yeah you get you get these

1720

01:25:44,440 --> 01:25:42,200
bureaucratic reorganizations all the

1721

01:25:46,630 --> 01:25:44,450
time and then sometimes you manipulate

1722

01:25:51,220 --> 01:25:46,640
the wording to actually hide something

1723

01:25:55,240 --> 01:25:51,230
who is Nick Pope now over at the mo Diaz

1724

01:25:57,580 --> 01:25:55,250
that program still running no I don't

1725

01:26:00,250 --> 01:25:57,590
believe it is and if the Ministry of

1726

01:26:03,010 --> 01:26:00,260

Defense are still looking at this they

1727

01:26:05,860 --> 01:26:03,020

are probably looking at it through

1728

01:26:08,650 --> 01:26:05,870

defense contractors and in the context

1729

01:26:11,800 --> 01:26:08,660

of a wider program looking at more more

1730

01:26:14,860 --> 01:26:11,810

conventional next generation aerospace

1731

01:26:17,530 --> 01:26:14,870

and aviation threats but you know if a

1732

01:26:19,170 --> 01:26:17,540

pilot if an Air Force pilot sees a UFO

1733

01:26:21,280 --> 01:26:19,180

and if it gets tracked on radar

1734

01:26:23,890 --> 01:26:21,290

somebody's going to look at that it just

1735

01:26:27,040 --> 01:26:23,900

might not happen in in a formally

1736

01:26:29,440 --> 01:26:27,050

constituted UFO program have you been

1737

01:26:32,380 --> 01:26:29,450

contacted by the mo D since you left

1738

01:26:36,040 --> 01:26:32,390

about information or maybe pulling you

1739

01:26:38,890 --> 01:26:36,050

back in to look at some data no I've

1740

01:26:41,440 --> 01:26:38,900

been involved in the release program of

1741

01:26:43,710 --> 01:26:41,450

these files and I do occasionally have I

1742

01:26:47,080 --> 01:26:43,720

suppose what you call some Bank channel

1743

01:26:49,510 --> 01:26:47,090

contacts with the mo D over a couple of

1744

01:26:51,940 --> 01:26:49,520

issues but there's honestly no truth to

1745

01:26:53,710 --> 01:26:51,950

the Nick Pope still secretly working for

1746

01:26:58,570 --> 01:26:53,720

the government meme that's doing the

1747

01:27:01,690 --> 01:26:58,580

rounds yeah you'll never get away from

1748

01:27:04,960 --> 01:27:01,700

that that's gonna follow you forever but

1749

01:27:07,840 --> 01:27:04,970

I guess what I'm asking though is if a

1750

01:27:09,970 --> 01:27:07,850

situation would arise do you think that

1751

01:27:13,600 --> 01:27:09,980

they would reach out to you for for

1752

01:27:16,390 --> 01:27:13,610

information yes myself and a handful of

1753

01:27:19,210 --> 01:27:16,400

others who've been directly involved in

1754

01:27:22,150 --> 01:27:19,220

this yes it's such a deep specialist

1755

01:27:26,440 --> 01:27:22,160

subject that maybe you never really

1756

01:27:28,600 --> 01:27:26,450

leave in entirety yeah so what you're

1757

01:27:32,380 --> 01:27:28,610

saying is you have an mo d burner phone

1758

01:27:33,970 --> 01:27:32,390

well I'm gonna I'm gonna maybe I put it

1759

01:27:36,310 --> 01:27:33,980

like this I'm on a leash it's a very

1760

01:27:39,220 --> 01:27:36,320

long one but it's still leash Nick I

1761

01:27:41,350 --> 01:27:39,230

want to thank you so much and I'll see

1762

01:27:43,030 --> 01:27:41,360

you on Thursday night we'll open up the

1763

01:27:45,670 --> 01:27:43,040

phone lines and we'll hang out we'll

1764

01:27:46,370 --> 01:27:45,680

have some fun and and we'll field some

1765

01:27:47,919 --> 01:27:46,380

phone calls

1766

01:27:50,810 --> 01:27:47,929

for an hour thank you so much and

1767

01:27:52,669 --> 01:27:50,820

everybody Nick will be at contact in the

1768

01:27:55,520 --> 01:27:52,679

desert June 1st through the 4th along

1769

01:27:56,810 --> 01:27:55,530

with yours truly and everybody else what

1770

01:27:59,570 --> 01:27:56,820

are you gonna be talking about out there

1771

01:28:02,120 --> 01:27:59,580

Nick funnily enough my Saturday lecture

1772

01:28:03,290 --> 01:28:02,130

is called alien technology and my Sunday

1773

01:28:06,770 --> 01:28:03,300

workshop is called

1774

01:28:07,689 --> 01:28:06,780

alien religion from an atheist you gotta

1775

01:28:10,939 --> 01:28:07,699

love that

1776

01:28:12,979 --> 01:28:10,949

Nick thank you so much my friend thank

1777

01:28:14,899 --> 01:28:12,989

you we'll see you Thursday Nick Pope

1778

01:28:16,910 --> 01:28:14,909

everybody again he will be out of

1779

01:28:20,149 --> 01:28:16,920

contact in the desert with us and the

1780

01:28:22,760 --> 01:28:20,159

rest of you and Thursday night he'll be

1781

01:28:24,500 --> 01:28:22,770

back here taking your phone calls thank

1782

01:28:27,590 --> 01:28:24,510

you so much Nick and his new website

1783

01:28:30,229 --> 01:28:27,600

Nick Pope dotnet all of his books are

1784

01:28:32,270 --> 01:28:30,239

there appearances everything is there

1785

01:28:34,550 --> 01:28:32,280

you can go check out Nick Pope neck and

1786

01:28:36,229 --> 01:28:34,560

the links are add Jimi Church radio calm

1787

01:28:38,149 --> 01:28:36,239

all right I'm gonna open up the phone

1788

01:28:40,200 --> 01:28:38,159

lines and hang out with all of you I'll

1789

01:28:49,969 --> 01:28:40,210

be right back stay with me

1790

01:28:57,209 --> 01:28:53,179

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1791

01:28:59,489 --> 01:28:57,219

you're listening to fade to black always

1792

01:29:02,339 --> 01:28:59,499

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1793

01:29:21,600 --> 01:29:02,349

talk chilly church with fade to black

1794

01:29:25,319 --> 01:29:21,610

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1795

01:29:27,060 --> 01:29:25,329

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1796

01:29:29,459 --> 01:29:27,070

experienced more than our fair share

1797

01:29:32,339 --> 01:29:29,469

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1798

01:29:34,560 --> 01:29:32,349

and last month I decided to make sure my

1799

01:29:36,689 --> 01:29:34,570

family does not have to worry about food

1800

01:29:40,439 --> 01:29:36,699

should we get caught in a real emergency

1801
01:29:42,330 --> 01:29:40,449
situation introducing Humana a healthy

1802
01:29:44,160 --> 01:29:42,340
storable product that tastes so good

1803
01:29:45,929 --> 01:29:44,170
that you'll want to eat it every day

1804
01:29:48,689 --> 01:29:45,939
instead of just during those times of

1805
01:29:52,109 --> 01:29:48,699
duress all new manna products have a 25

1806
01:29:54,509 --> 01:29:52,119
year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1807
01:29:56,640 --> 01:29:54,519
preservatives and are made in America

1808
01:29:58,709 --> 01:29:56,650
with the new manna pack in your home

1809
01:30:01,229 --> 01:29:58,719
you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1810
01:30:04,169 --> 01:30:01,239
that you protected your family not only

1811
01:30:06,779 --> 01:30:04,179
have I tasted and tested I own it now

1812
01:30:09,089 --> 01:30:06,789
you can too just click on the new manna

1813
01:30:11,160 --> 01:30:09,099

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1814

01:30:13,560 --> 01:30:11,170

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1815

01:30:15,719 --> 01:30:13,570

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1816

01:30:19,560 --> 01:30:15,729

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1817

01:30:21,089 --> 01:30:19,570

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1818

01:30:23,479 --> 01:30:21,099

lot whether you're a college student

1819

01:30:25,949 --> 01:30:23,489

busy professional parent or grandparent

1820

01:30:28,049 --> 01:30:25,959

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1821

01:30:30,120 --> 01:30:28,059

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1822

01:30:32,339 --> 01:30:30,130

memory your health and your future

1823

01:30:34,229 --> 01:30:32,349

now you can combat the effects of stress

1824

01:30:36,299 --> 01:30:34,239

and anxiety while improving your memory

1825

01:30:38,399 --> 01:30:36,309

and recall at the same time with the

1826

01:30:40,169 --> 01:30:38,409

dietary supplement calm and clever

1827

01:30:42,299 --> 01:30:40,179

studies show that the ingredients in

1828

01:30:44,489 --> 01:30:42,309

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1829

01:30:46,439 --> 01:30:44,499

as 30% in one to two weeks

1830

01:30:49,380 --> 01:30:46,449

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1831

01:30:51,900 --> 01:30:49,390

four six or calm and clever calm

1832

01:31:00,630 --> 01:30:51,910

you listen to us and we listen to you

1833

01:31:02,910 --> 01:31:00,640

and so does the CIA kgr a radio.com hi

1834

01:31:04,710 --> 01:31:02,920

folks CBT is the home run hitter for

1835

01:31:05,850 --> 01:31:04,720

health right now why do you ask because

1836

01:31:08,550 --> 01:31:05,860

of what it does for the body

1837

01:31:10,770 --> 01:31:08,560

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1838

01:31:12,840 --> 01:31:10,780

the benefit you know there's reasons do

1839

01:31:15,150 --> 01:31:12,850

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1840

01:31:17,220 --> 01:31:15,160

life oil com that's ancient life oil

1841

01:31:19,560 --> 01:31:17,230

calm angel life oil uses organic

1842

01:31:22,170 --> 01:31:19,570

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1843

01:31:25,500 --> 01:31:22,180

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1844

01:31:27,810 --> 01:31:25,510

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

1845

01:31:33,150 --> 01:31:27,820

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1846

01:31:35,460 --> 01:31:33,160

life oil calm you are listening to fade

1847

01:31:40,350 --> 01:31:35,470

to black with Jimmy Church on the game

1848

01:31:42,750 --> 01:31:40,360

change in network hi I'm Lisa Vance

1849

01:31:45,720 --> 01:31:42,760

you're listening to me Church this is

1850

01:31:49,550 --> 01:31:45,730

revolution the revolution will not be

1851

01:31:54,000 --> 01:31:49,560

televised the revolution is on radio

1852

01:32:32,200 --> 01:32:25,890

[Music]

1853

01:32:38,030 --> 01:32:34,760

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1854

01:32:39,980 --> 01:32:38,040

your host Amy Church this segment of

1855

01:32:45,950 --> 01:32:39,990

fade to black is proudly brought to you

1856

01:32:49,310 --> 01:32:45,960

by nu Pharma G n u Pharma promo code F

1857

01:32:52,070 --> 01:32:49,320

to be F the number to be right now we'll

1858

01:32:55,460 --> 01:32:52,080

get you 33% off of your ordered love new

1859

01:33:01,190 --> 01:32:55,470

Pharma all of their stuff relief oh man

1860

01:33:05,000 --> 01:33:01,200

amazing relief foundation relax all of

1861

01:33:07,040 --> 01:33:05,010

the formulations are just just amazing

1862

01:33:09,980 --> 01:33:07,050

and they taste great too and I do I do

1863

01:33:15,680 --> 01:33:09,990

the drops I do drops with everybody and

1864

01:33:17,780 --> 01:33:15,690

it's really strange why I do that I mean

1865

01:33:20,360 --> 01:33:17,790

I have I have all the capsules for

1866

01:33:23,290 --> 01:33:20,370

everything but I like the taste I like

1867

01:33:27,710 --> 01:33:23,300

the taste really strange really strange

1868

01:33:29,420 --> 01:33:27,720

okay new Pharma GNU Pharma and the

1869

01:33:31,130 --> 01:33:29,430

banners are over at a Jimmy Church radio

1870

01:33:33,980 --> 01:33:31,140

calm just click and then go and read

1871

01:33:37,190 --> 01:33:33,990

about all the science behind new Pharma

1872

01:33:39,740 --> 01:33:37,200

okay I'm opening up the phone lines a

1873

01:33:43,340 --> 01:33:39,750

great conversation with Nick Pope as

1874

01:33:46,580 --> 01:33:43,350

always three two three eight two five

1875

01:33:50,870 --> 01:33:46,590

five zero four five let me open up the

1876

01:33:53,720 --> 01:33:50,880

phones over yeah there we go three two

1877

01:33:57,590 --> 01:33:53,730

three eight to five five zero four or

1878

01:34:01,340 --> 01:33:57,600

five or three two three two seven five

1879

01:34:03,320 --> 01:34:01,350

nine six nine five three two three eight

1880

01:34:05,090 --> 01:34:03,330

two five five zero four five or three

1881

01:34:06,350 --> 01:34:05,100

two three two seven five nine six nine

1882

01:34:07,940 --> 01:34:06,360

five

1883

01:34:11,660 --> 01:34:07,950

what did you think about that

1884

01:34:13,760 --> 01:34:11,670

conversation see this is the thing and

1885

01:34:16,030 --> 01:34:13,770

I'm gonna get to some other stuff here

1886

01:34:21,910 --> 01:34:16,040

too in a second

1887

01:34:26,360 --> 01:34:21,920

religion yeah this is a very interesting

1888

01:34:31,130 --> 01:34:26,370

take on this one that is discussed

1889

01:34:34,070 --> 01:34:31,140

sometimes on this show and I relate so

1890

01:34:37,010 --> 01:34:34,080

much of it to ancient history in loss

1891

01:34:39,350 --> 01:34:37,020

history and and religions and the

1892

01:34:42,510 --> 01:34:39,360

mystery schools and today

1893

01:34:46,110 --> 01:34:42,520

I find all of that very very interesting

1894

01:34:48,270 --> 01:34:46,120

but the religious aspect which has hit

1895

01:34:53,210 --> 01:34:48,280

the media in the last couple of days

1896

01:34:59,880 --> 01:34:57,420

this I mean there are those that appear

1897

01:35:04,260 --> 01:34:59,890

to be inside of the military-industrial

1898

01:35:07,260 --> 01:35:04,270

complex that are saying just that that

1899

01:35:10,590 --> 01:35:07,270

this demonic is the word that they were

1900

01:35:12,450 --> 01:35:10,600

using and I have to back up and say to

1901

01:35:14,480 --> 01:35:12,460

myself look are they are they sitting on

1902

01:35:17,280 --> 01:35:14,490

information that we don't know

1903

01:35:19,830 --> 01:35:17,290

specifically as to what this is and when

1904

01:35:22,470 --> 01:35:19,840

they say demonic what are they referring

1905

01:35:27,770 --> 01:35:22,480

to here is the Satan as this are these

1906

01:35:30,660 --> 01:35:27,780

demons as portrayed in different

1907

01:35:33,720 --> 01:35:30,670

religions around the world is it that or

1908

01:35:36,750 --> 01:35:33,730

is it just that it's possible that they

1909

01:35:41,460 --> 01:35:36,760

could have bad intentions and have

1910

01:35:44,760 --> 01:35:41,470

nothing to do with religion I find that

1911

01:35:52,160 --> 01:35:44,770

as interesting as it gets or is it just

1912

01:35:57,630 --> 01:35:54,840

faith inside of the military industrial

1913

01:35:59,070 --> 01:35:57,640

complex it's pretty interesting I'm

1914

01:36:00,420 --> 01:35:59,080

gonna take that a bit further let's go

1915

01:36:03,690 --> 01:36:00,430

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

1916

01:36:07,170 --> 01:36:03,700

black who's calling yep from Sacramento

1917

01:36:08,280 --> 01:36:07,180

hi Deb how are you good Jimmy I think

1918

01:36:09,210 --> 01:36:08,290

you just nailed it on your third

1919

01:36:11,690 --> 01:36:09,220

alternative

1920

01:36:16,620 --> 01:36:11,700

what's that fundamental within the

1921

01:36:18,060 --> 01:36:16,630

military foundation of maybe what they

1922

01:36:21,480 --> 01:36:18,070

believe and what they were raised to

1923

01:36:24,930 --> 01:36:21,490

with very traditional stoic men who have

1924

01:36:27,720 --> 01:36:24,940

religious beliefs and they equate demons

1925

01:36:29,490 --> 01:36:27,730

back to the Bible and they don't know

1926

01:36:33,060 --> 01:36:29,500

the true source of what these beings are

1927

01:36:35,070 --> 01:36:33,070

either and so I don't know if the word

1928

01:36:37,440 --> 01:36:35,080

is paranoia I think I think that's

1929

01:36:39,300 --> 01:36:37,450

possible but if they go back to the

1930

01:36:40,860 --> 01:36:39,310

Bible the Bible talks about angels and

1931

01:36:43,050 --> 01:36:40,870

demons and if they don't know what these

1932

01:36:44,760 --> 01:36:43,060

entities are just like a lot of my

1933

01:36:47,610 --> 01:36:44,770

Christian friends they're gonna say well

1934

01:36:49,110 --> 01:36:47,620

you worship demons oh no I don't number

1935

01:36:50,310 --> 01:36:49,120

one you don't even know what I believe

1936

01:36:51,690 --> 01:36:50,320

it and then they accuse you of

1937

01:36:53,670 --> 01:36:51,700

worshipping demons because you think

1938

01:36:56,340 --> 01:36:53,680

that God created other beings in the

1939

01:37:00,240 --> 01:36:56,350

universe besides us what

1940

01:37:03,090 --> 01:37:00,250

yes yes and so if we look at it that way

1941

01:37:06,450 --> 01:37:03,100

and I'm talking about the you know the

1942

01:37:07,860 --> 01:37:06,460

hard core religious fundamentalists of

1943

01:37:10,470 --> 01:37:07,870

any background inside of the

1944

01:37:13,980 --> 01:37:10,480

military-industrial complex I always

1945

01:37:17,400 --> 01:37:13,990

imagined it this way okay so they've got

1946

01:37:20,610 --> 01:37:17,410

a big boardroom big meeting room inside

1947

01:37:23,820 --> 01:37:20,620

of the Pentagon and they're gonna have a

1948

01:37:26,940 --> 01:37:23,830

breakfast prayer meeting right and so

1949

01:37:29,790 --> 01:37:26,950

they get together the breakfast is laid

1950

01:37:32,040 --> 01:37:29,800

out and they bring in the head of

1951

01:37:35,610 --> 01:37:32,050

Raytheon to speak to everybody that

1952

01:37:38,760 --> 01:37:35,620

morning and he says okay got this great

1953

01:37:41,850 --> 01:37:38,770

new missile it flies twice as far twice

1954

01:37:44,460 --> 01:37:41,860

as fast half of the fuel and it's got

1955

01:37:46,380 --> 01:37:44,470

twice the amount of warhead and we're

1956

01:37:48,150 --> 01:37:46,390

gonna be able to blow up entire cities

1957

01:37:50,730 --> 01:37:48,160

and we're gonna sell these to you cheap

1958

01:37:51,630 --> 01:37:50,740

and you know that and they'll go oh

1959

01:37:53,910 --> 01:37:51,640

great

1960

01:37:55,950 --> 01:37:53,920

that is just amazing thank you so much

1961

01:38:01,320 --> 01:37:55,960

for that we'll buy a couple of hundred

1962

01:38:05,520 --> 01:38:01,330

of those and now let's pray right right

1963

01:38:08,690 --> 01:38:05,530

and it's a it it it just doesn't go

1964

01:38:12,810 --> 01:38:08,700

together with me but I know that it

1965

01:38:16,320 --> 01:38:12,820

exists right there's there's no way to

1966

01:38:20,130 --> 01:38:16,330

say that it doesn't because it does now

1967

01:38:22,620 --> 01:38:20,140

if that is the case and they are afraid

1968

01:38:25,920 --> 01:38:22,630

of these craft that they can't identify

1969

01:38:28,350 --> 01:38:25,930

and they want to say that they are

1970

01:38:32,280 --> 01:38:28,360

demonic and it's coming from that

1971

01:38:33,270 --> 01:38:32,290

mindset okay all right let it fly I'm

1972

01:38:36,360 --> 01:38:33,280

okay with that

1973

01:38:38,100 --> 01:38:36,370

everybody's got opinions but the the

1974

01:38:41,850 --> 01:38:38,110

other side of it and the more

1975

01:38:45,110 --> 01:38:41,860

frightening side of it is what is it

1976

01:38:48,450 --> 01:38:45,120

that they know do they know something

1977

01:38:52,320 --> 01:38:48,460

specific and Tom DeLonge certainly

1978

01:38:54,960 --> 01:38:52,330

implied last year on fade to black that

1979

01:38:57,600 --> 01:38:54,970

that was the case and to be careful

1980

01:39:00,180 --> 01:38:57,610

about who you're out there with the ce-5

1981

01:39:05,150 --> 01:39:00,190

and waving hi to when you see these

1982

01:39:08,130 --> 01:39:05,160

crafts fly by because it may have a

1983

01:39:08,830 --> 01:39:08,140

religious aspect to it that you're not

1984

01:39:11,770 --> 01:39:08,840

going

1985

01:39:14,740 --> 01:39:11,780

wanna mess with so what what what are we

1986

01:39:16,209 --> 01:39:14,750

dealing with here Deb well he called

1987

01:39:17,950 --> 01:39:16,219

sometime too long cause when the bugs

1988

01:39:20,200 --> 01:39:17,960

and he thinks they're really bad and

1989

01:39:22,229 --> 01:39:20,210

they're here to harm us but I you know

1990

01:39:24,370 --> 01:39:22,239

that's because of what he's been told

1991

01:39:26,080 --> 01:39:24,380

how do we know you know just because

1992

01:39:28,330 --> 01:39:26,090

someone tells you something just like I

1993

01:39:30,189 --> 01:39:28,340

was raised my whole life believing the

1994

01:39:31,750 --> 01:39:30,199

Bible because and I believe in

1995

01:39:34,600 --> 01:39:31,760

Christianity and everything they taught

1996

01:39:35,800 --> 01:39:34,610

me born in the blood Baptist and it's

1997

01:39:37,479 --> 01:39:35,810

like just because that's what you've

1998

01:39:40,060 --> 01:39:37,489

been told this I mean that's really how

1999

01:39:41,950 --> 01:39:40,070

it is you got at some point willing to

2000

01:39:45,010 --> 01:39:41,960

separate yourself open your mind and

2001

01:39:47,859 --> 01:39:45,020

look for other things because we've been

2002

01:39:49,330 --> 01:39:47,869

brainwashed and maybe he has been too

2003

01:39:51,490 --> 01:39:49,340

I don't know but I don't necessarily

2004

01:39:54,450 --> 01:39:51,500

believe just because he believes a

2005

01:40:00,459 --> 01:39:54,460

certain thing about them you know that

2006

01:40:03,370 --> 01:40:00,469

but that's the way it is the the aspect

2007

01:40:05,950 --> 01:40:03,380

that you suggested which I agree with by

2008

01:40:07,950 --> 01:40:05,960

the way what if we go back you know

2009

01:40:10,689 --> 01:40:07,960

three thousand years ago back before

2010

01:40:12,100 --> 01:40:10,699

Christ let's go back let's go back at

2011

01:40:15,160 --> 01:40:12,110

three thousand years four thousand years

2012

01:40:16,780 --> 01:40:15,170

and something strange is in the sky and

2013

01:40:20,410 --> 01:40:16,790

they come down and make contact share

2014

01:40:25,800 --> 01:40:20,420

technology move rocks whatever teaches

2015

01:40:32,680 --> 01:40:25,810

how to make wheels whatever it is right

2016

01:40:34,030 --> 01:40:32,690

built pyramids domesticate wheat you

2017

01:40:36,790 --> 01:40:34,040

know whatever it is right give us some

2018

01:40:40,740 --> 01:40:36,800

really cool technology that we can

2019

01:40:46,149 --> 01:40:40,750

handle well if you are the leader of

2020

01:40:48,669 --> 01:40:46,159

said community you can't turn around and

2021

01:40:50,379 --> 01:40:48,679

tell this uneducated

2022

01:40:52,120 --> 01:40:50,389

there's no colleges right there's

2023

01:40:56,740 --> 01:40:52,130

something like that going on but you

2024

01:40:59,589 --> 01:40:56,750

can't teach or suggest to them that they

2025

01:41:02,979 --> 01:40:59,599

are from another planet that they are

2026

01:41:03,729 --> 01:41:02,989

the they are from whatever right Zeta

2027

01:41:08,229 --> 01:41:03,739

Reticuli

2028

01:41:09,640 --> 01:41:08,239

and they're a li he can't explain it to

2029

01:41:14,649 --> 01:41:09,650

him like that the only thing that they

2030

01:41:18,850 --> 01:41:14,659

would understand is that was God and God

2031

01:41:20,720 --> 01:41:18,860

gave us wheat today well okay

2032

01:41:25,520 --> 01:41:20,730

they're gonna understand that

2033

01:41:28,280 --> 01:41:25,530

and that Dogma gets handed down for

2034

01:41:31,430 --> 01:41:28,290

centuries and millennia and turns into

2035

01:41:33,650 --> 01:41:31,440

what it is today that's a pretty simple

2036

01:41:40,520 --> 01:41:33,660

explanation and one that makes a lot of

2037

01:41:43,460 --> 01:41:40,530

sense well I agree with you yeah and you

2038

01:41:45,440 --> 01:41:43,470

know when it comes to the Bible you know

2039

01:41:47,680 --> 01:41:45,450

since we're talking religion you know I

2040

01:41:50,660 --> 01:41:47,690

believe there are aspects of the Bible

2041

01:41:54,680 --> 01:41:50,670

God who had a not too long ago and

2042

01:41:56,330 --> 01:41:54,690

called them all again so there what was

2043

01:41:59,510 --> 01:41:56,340

he calling him what were there like

2044

01:42:02,110 --> 01:41:59,520

metaphors and the Bible is interpretive

2045

01:42:05,420 --> 01:42:02,120

and the problem is a lot of information

2046

01:42:07,130 --> 01:42:05,430

truth I believe has been left out of the

2047

01:42:09,740 --> 01:42:07,140

Bible and left out of the other

2048

01:42:12,440 --> 01:42:09,750

religious texts all around the world so

2049

01:42:13,820 --> 01:42:12,450

we don't have the full we have puzzle

2050

01:42:15,590 --> 01:42:13,830

pieces but we don't have the full

2051

01:42:17,030 --> 01:42:15,600

picture and that's the problem and they

2052

01:42:20,510 --> 01:42:17,040

won't give us the full picture we're

2053

01:42:22,760 --> 01:42:20,520

having to continue to dig and search for

2054

01:42:24,710 --> 01:42:22,770

the answers which is you know a great

2055

01:42:29,510 --> 01:42:24,720

that's why this is such a great platform

2056

01:42:30,860 --> 01:42:29,520

to give our ideas and you know listen to

2057

01:42:35,690 --> 01:42:30,870

different things you know what's

2058

01:42:37,460 --> 01:42:35,700

interesting about that is over the past

2059

01:42:42,560 --> 01:42:37,470

couple of thousand years certainly since

2060

01:42:44,750 --> 01:42:42,570

the council back at 330 ad if we look at

2061

01:42:47,470 --> 01:42:44,760

that and you know when they assemble the

2062

01:42:49,820 --> 01:42:47,480

Bible you know the first versions of it

2063

01:42:55,610 --> 01:42:49,830

yeah Council of Nicaea since that

2064

01:42:58,790 --> 01:42:55,620

council the readers of different

2065

01:43:02,360 --> 01:42:58,800

versions of the Bible are okay with

2066

01:43:03,890 --> 01:43:02,370

doing that with saying that well there's

2067

01:43:06,920 --> 01:43:03,900

stuff that we just don't know you know

2068

01:43:09,140 --> 01:43:06,930

we have to trust you know with yes but

2069

01:43:12,440 --> 01:43:09,150

it's how you interpret you know the

2070

01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:12,450

meaning is this they are okay with that

2071

01:43:17,900 --> 01:43:14,880

because it has been that way for so long

2072

01:43:19,280 --> 01:43:17,910

that that is just the accepted version

2073

01:43:22,340 --> 01:43:19,290

of the story

2074

01:43:26,450 --> 01:43:22,350

you know what you have to put faith in

2075

01:43:28,070 --> 01:43:26,460

you have to you have to trust yeah there

2076

01:43:28,770 --> 01:43:28,080

are certain things that are being held

2077

01:43:30,510 --> 01:43:28,780

back

2078

01:43:32,279 --> 01:43:30,520

there were okay with the Vatican having

2079

01:43:35,339 --> 01:43:32,289

secrets they're okay with the church

2080

01:43:38,490 --> 01:43:35,349

having secrets they're okay with these

2081

01:43:41,879 --> 01:43:38,500

secrets and and that you know we can't

2082

01:43:44,189 --> 01:43:41,889

handle it you know and when we do when

2083

01:43:46,950 --> 01:43:44,199

we're at a certain level that knowledge

2084

01:43:50,430 --> 01:43:46,960

will be exposed to us but right now you

2085

01:43:54,839 --> 01:43:50,440

know we're - huh it's it's it's it's

2086

01:43:57,720 --> 01:43:54,849

really funny how that has that everybody

2087

01:43:59,459 --> 01:43:57,730

is okay with it because that is what

2088

01:44:02,040 --> 01:43:59,469

they have been told for so long

2089

01:44:05,040 --> 01:44:02,050

and it could be just as simple as what

2090

01:44:07,229 --> 01:44:05,050

you're saying well the other thing

2091

01:44:08,700 --> 01:44:07,239

that's pure ei ting to me is when I and

2092

01:44:10,680 --> 01:44:08,710

I try very hard not to get into

2093

01:44:13,049 --> 01:44:10,690

arguments and debates with my Christian

2094

01:44:15,029 --> 01:44:13,059

friends but they you know say well God's

2095

01:44:16,410 --> 01:44:15,039

not a God of confusion and God's very

2096

01:44:18,629 --> 01:44:16,420

clear about you know what you should

2097

01:44:20,399 --> 01:44:18,639

believe in God's a God of love and in

2098

01:44:24,060 --> 01:44:20,409

Michael's God's a God of love I believe

2099

01:44:26,609 --> 01:44:24,070

he is and it's men that have twisted the

2100

01:44:28,589 --> 01:44:26,619

truth and corrupted the scriptures and

2101

01:44:31,649 --> 01:44:28,599

and and not included everything and it's

2102

01:44:33,240 --> 01:44:31,659

men who put us in war so what do you

2103

01:44:36,120 --> 01:44:33,250

what do you say when you think you know

2104

01:44:38,100 --> 01:44:36,130

how are you about you know all these

2105

01:44:40,859 --> 01:44:38,110

wars for all these centuries you know

2106

01:44:43,140 --> 01:44:40,869

God is allowing these wars to happen so

2107

01:44:44,939 --> 01:44:43,150

is he a God of love well the Bible then

2108

01:44:46,529 --> 01:44:44,949

immediately they always forbade him well

2109

01:44:47,819 --> 01:44:46,539

the Bible says there'll be wars and

2110

01:44:49,890 --> 01:44:47,829

rumors of wars and there's always been

2111

01:44:51,419 --> 01:44:49,900

Wars all through the Bible I said just

2112

01:44:54,029 --> 01:44:51,429

because there's been Wars doesn't mean

2113

01:44:55,709 --> 01:44:54,039

there should be wars yeah yeah you're

2114

01:45:00,299 --> 01:44:55,719

right about that I love there so they're

2115

01:45:02,430 --> 01:45:00,309

okay with massive killing oh there's two

2116

01:45:07,830 --> 01:45:02,440

versions of God in the Bible and one of

2117

01:45:09,779 --> 01:45:07,840

them was was a was a was a badass no

2118

01:45:12,359 --> 01:45:09,789

question about it Deb thank you so much

2119

01:45:13,560 --> 01:45:12,369

for the phone call and we'll see it

2120

01:45:16,229 --> 01:45:13,570

tomorrow night on the show great

2121

01:45:19,080 --> 01:45:16,239

conversation is all thank you Thank You

2122

01:45:25,760 --> 01:45:19,090

Deb great great phone call right there

2123

01:45:37,090 --> 01:45:29,220

what are you doing what time is it there

2124

01:45:37,100 --> 01:45:42,820

[Music]

2125

01:45:51,320 --> 01:45:47,990

it's 1:45 in the afternoon yep

2126

01:45:53,780 --> 01:45:51,330

oh man I like your side of the world

2127

01:45:57,860 --> 01:45:53,790

not only that see your time traveler see

2128

01:46:01,550 --> 01:45:57,870

actually it's tomorrow there so what's

2129

01:46:04,460 --> 01:46:01,560

on your mind tonight mirela I I had to

2130

01:46:08,210 --> 01:46:04,470

call because this subject okay close to

2131

01:46:12,080 --> 01:46:08,220

my heart I've calmed down a lot to

2132

01:46:15,080 --> 01:46:12,090

standby which is which is good because

2133

01:46:16,430 --> 01:46:15,090

all that is all the things that are

2134

01:46:19,190 --> 01:46:16,440

falling into place

2135

01:46:21,650 --> 01:46:19,200

and I think I would like sense of

2136

01:46:25,130 --> 01:46:21,660

everything and I feel very free now

2137

01:46:28,730 --> 01:46:25,140

to be able to talk my true thing what I

2138

01:46:32,810 --> 01:46:28,740

think learning the last 20 years or all

2139

01:46:35,210 --> 01:46:32,820

my life but I've got one daughter who 26

2140

01:46:38,410 --> 01:46:35,220

having a baby here named Sydney that

2141

01:46:42,140 --> 01:46:38,420

she's uh just converted to Islam and

2142

01:46:43,520 --> 01:46:42,150

she's been reading the Quran for quite a

2143

01:46:47,300 --> 01:46:43,530

few years now

2144

01:46:55,390 --> 01:46:47,310

I was brought up a Catholic yeah like in

2145

01:46:58,450 --> 01:46:55,400

Catholic school my other daughter in LA

2146

01:47:05,330 --> 01:46:58,460

with my three grandchildren I go to a

2147

01:47:08,420 --> 01:47:05,340

fantastic church in LA called c3 anyway

2148

01:47:12,110 --> 01:47:08,430

she escapes me every Monday morning and

2149

01:47:13,400 --> 01:47:12,120

I listen to it the church church you

2150

01:47:15,590 --> 01:47:13,410

know they're a church kids them

2151
01:47:18,400 --> 01:47:15,600
everyone's at church and I listen to

2152
01:47:24,760 --> 01:47:18,410
this to the service and it's beautiful

2153
01:47:28,460 --> 01:47:24,770
but what I want to say is that I've I've

2154
01:47:30,800 --> 01:47:28,470
read a lot like I'm 56

2155
01:47:33,940 --> 01:47:30,810
now but my whole life has been involved

2156
01:47:37,160 --> 01:47:33,950
with like the healing learning ecology

2157
01:47:39,770 --> 01:47:37,170
natural therapies start because I was at

2158
01:47:44,660 --> 01:47:39,780
Catholic schools a little girl I also

2159
01:47:47,450 --> 01:47:44,670
have a real deep affinity with Mary and

2160
01:47:50,180 --> 01:47:47,460
Mary Magdalene and the stories of

2161
01:47:53,120 --> 01:47:50,190
survival after the girls were born I

2162
01:47:55,310 --> 01:47:53,130
went into theology so I did to use of

2163
01:47:57,770 --> 01:47:55,320

theology so I got really engines

2164

01:48:01,790 --> 01:47:57,780

the Bible now what I want to say yeah is

2165

01:48:03,860 --> 01:48:01,800

that since December I they must need to

2166

01:48:06,940 --> 01:48:03,870

say to black engineer and you've had

2167

01:48:12,410 --> 01:48:06,950

everybody that I've been following since

2168

01:48:15,410 --> 01:48:12,420

before 2010 so the thing is is that

2169

01:48:18,370 --> 01:48:15,420

everything they talk about the Bible is

2170

01:48:21,380 --> 01:48:18,380

what I was learning in theology however

2171

01:48:24,920 --> 01:48:21,390

what what I agree with that lady that

2172

01:48:27,470 --> 01:48:24,930

just right now is that probably when all

2173

01:48:29,390 --> 01:48:27,480

those guys in there so the Pentagon all

2174

01:48:32,420 --> 01:48:29,400

died out like that taught this whole

2175

01:48:34,760 --> 01:48:32,430

generation died off and we our kids are

2176
01:48:37,370 --> 01:48:34,770
then in the Pentagon and so forth these

2177
01:48:39,680 --> 01:48:37,380
subjects are going to be real and

2178
01:48:41,960 --> 01:48:39,690
they're going to be open to you know

2179
01:48:45,080 --> 01:48:41,970
it's going to be a whole different world

2180
01:48:47,450 --> 01:48:45,090
and I'm excited about that I think I've

2181
01:48:51,140 --> 01:48:47,460
called you a couple of times maybe three

2182
01:48:55,730 --> 01:48:51,150
and I've been overexcited and that's

2183
01:48:59,420 --> 01:48:55,740
that's what that's not that's not what's

2184
01:49:02,900 --> 01:48:59,430
only great about where we are today as a

2185
01:49:05,930 --> 01:49:02,910
community but certainly fade to black or

2186
01:49:08,810 --> 01:49:05,940
on stellar the community being able to

2187
01:49:11,810 --> 01:49:08,820
reach out you can call in and talk to me

2188
01:49:17,960 --> 01:49:11,820

you can make friends you've made friends

2189

01:49:23,600 --> 01:49:17,970

right the tube and and it's made my

2190

01:49:25,640 --> 01:49:23,610

world real where I lived in my dreams I

2191

01:49:27,380 --> 01:49:25,650

lived in my channeling whatever I was

2192

01:49:30,800 --> 01:49:27,390

doing here in time I lived in my

2193

01:49:33,860 --> 01:49:30,810

paintings I lived in my work 30 years a

2194

01:49:36,650 --> 01:49:33,870

nation artists at Walt Disney for 12

2195

01:49:39,770 --> 01:49:36,660

years but I know I know how easy it is

2196

01:49:41,230 --> 01:49:39,780

to make film look really authentic and

2197

01:49:43,790 --> 01:49:41,240

real sound-wise

2198

01:49:47,840 --> 01:49:43,800

visualize everything well the boys we're

2199

01:49:50,420 --> 01:49:47,850

all doing it 25 years ago and I was

2200

01:49:52,400 --> 01:49:50,430

working with them doing the matrix hands

2201
01:49:55,640 --> 01:49:52,410
you mean the boys we're doing all sorts

2202
01:49:57,530 --> 01:49:55,650
of things you can't believe it I'd be

2203
01:50:00,020 --> 01:49:57,540
there you know at lunch break and that

2204
01:50:03,020 --> 01:50:00,030
has no like metal music playing and

2205
01:50:08,360 --> 01:50:03,030
they're making all sorts of little films

2206
01:50:09,229 --> 01:50:08,370
or themselves I'm doing that real and I

2207
01:50:11,000 --> 01:50:09,239
will

2208
01:50:15,560 --> 01:50:11,010
and now we're putting them together from

2209
01:50:19,850 --> 01:50:15,570
this unit that it was us I talk all the

2210
01:50:23,689 --> 01:50:19,860
time it was conspiracy theories talk all

2211
01:50:26,840 --> 01:50:23,699
the time and the boys always anger some

2212
01:50:33,439 --> 01:50:26,850
beautiful women animators that I want to

2213
01:50:38,300 --> 01:50:33,449

write and what is it by but what does

2214

01:50:40,130 --> 01:50:38,310

that tell you you all time and what does

2215

01:50:44,030 --> 01:50:40,140

that tell you about our future I mean

2216

01:50:46,310 --> 01:50:44,040

we're in good hands on absolutely

2217

01:50:51,229 --> 01:50:46,320

absolutely yes because what's happening

2218

01:50:52,970 --> 01:50:51,239

now I think and I told now because I can

2219

01:50:55,760 --> 01:50:52,980

talk to the girls about it

2220

01:50:58,070 --> 01:50:55,770

other extradimensional beings I can talk

2221

01:50:58,790 --> 01:50:58,080

about extradimensional this and that and

2222

01:51:01,399 --> 01:50:58,800

they dreams

2223

01:51:04,100 --> 01:51:01,409

Olivia was the Quran she's talking about

2224

01:51:07,280 --> 01:51:04,110

she's talking about things of like she's

2225

01:51:10,820 --> 01:51:07,290

talking about the words that are written

2226

01:51:13,160 --> 01:51:10,830

in the Quran you know historical and

2227

01:51:16,160 --> 01:51:13,170

post articles sites and everything that

2228

01:51:22,000 --> 01:51:16,170

grant in hand talk called cooks about in

2229

01:51:25,970 --> 01:51:22,010

that David will cut talks about Linda

2230

01:51:28,220 --> 01:51:25,980

not how talks about army who else is

2231

01:51:32,419 --> 01:51:28,230

that Emory blah blah blah but I

2232

01:51:37,669 --> 01:51:32,429

can't name them all and they're the

2233

01:51:41,630 --> 01:51:37,679

pioneers and we are the followers we are

2234

01:51:45,740 --> 01:51:41,640

but when leaders now our kids are going

2235

01:51:48,620 --> 01:51:45,750

to be in the Pentagon our kids my my

2236

01:51:51,860 --> 01:51:48,630

first granddaughter she's 10 in LA she's

2237

01:51:53,959 --> 01:51:51,870

their mother but her best friend and

2238

01:51:56,360 --> 01:51:53,969

they went she will be insolent partner

2239

01:51:59,540 --> 01:51:56,370

analysis well burn away by the size of

2240

01:52:01,220 --> 01:51:59,550

this right over there but the kids you

2241

01:52:03,649 --> 01:52:01,230

know were allowed on this one and that

2242

01:52:05,689 --> 01:52:03,659

one and her best friend is but what do I

2243

01:52:10,780 --> 01:52:05,699

see what do you want to do like when you

2244

01:52:16,240 --> 01:52:10,790

interest issue I wanna see a medical and

2245

01:52:17,450 --> 01:52:16,250

doctor Nessa an area and a astronaut

2246

01:52:20,950 --> 01:52:17,460

doctor

2247

01:52:24,280 --> 01:52:20,960

dispense and and my

2248

01:52:25,450 --> 01:52:24,290

seven-year-old she needs is like an

2249

01:52:28,240 --> 01:52:25,460

encyclopedia

2250

01:52:31,300 --> 01:52:28,250

so these cans are like knowing that

2251

01:52:33,760 --> 01:52:31,310

already nine now they want to study it

2252

01:52:35,350 --> 01:52:33,770

now that I want to talk about it now

2253

01:52:39,190 --> 01:52:35,360

they're calling Nana

2254

01:52:41,470 --> 01:52:39,200

Nana's old now that Nana was in the 70s

2255

01:52:45,130 --> 01:52:41,480

and they're landing on the moon sixties

2256

01:52:46,990 --> 01:52:45,140

born landing on the moon and then they

2257

01:52:56,340 --> 01:52:47,000

ask you to be holy things and I'm

2258

01:53:07,110 --> 01:53:01,450

reminding me I needed the time sciences

2259

01:53:10,300 --> 01:53:07,120

10-year periods of life shattering and

2260

01:53:12,880 --> 01:53:10,310

recreating myself again which is what I

2261

01:53:15,130 --> 01:53:12,890

think women do often throughout their

2262

01:53:18,310 --> 01:53:15,140

lives recreate themselves after great

2263

01:53:21,250 --> 01:53:18,320

shattering but shattering for not a

2264

01:53:23,710 --> 01:53:21,260

problem like to realize truths another

2265

01:53:30,060 --> 01:53:23,720

problem it's going forward and making

2266

01:53:34,330 --> 01:53:30,070

truth real and tangible and readable and

2267

01:53:37,060 --> 01:53:34,340

talkable between ourselves right and so

2268

01:53:39,730 --> 01:53:37,070

far I so I thought I've got a little

2269

01:53:41,590 --> 01:53:39,740

help from happy knowing no one I'll go a

2270

01:53:45,070 --> 01:53:41,600

little handful with people like I want

2271

01:53:48,580 --> 01:53:45,080

to see me talking that yesterday at all

2272

01:53:52,780 --> 01:53:48,590

whenever I see them and they're - it's

2273

01:53:54,970 --> 01:53:52,790

good it's also good and I'd I think was

2274

01:53:57,940 --> 01:53:54,980

anyway going to be analyzing everything

2275

01:54:00,220 --> 01:53:57,950

I'm a psychotherapist such it's theology

2276

01:54:01,000 --> 01:54:00,230

but then I went and tried 93 years of

2277

01:54:04,090 --> 01:54:01,010

therapy

2278

01:54:08,160 --> 01:54:04,100

I think and and then four years and

2279

01:54:13,380 --> 01:54:08,170

caring and so forth the children that

2280

01:54:22,930 --> 01:54:18,490

yes yes and and and you have to think

2281

01:54:25,720 --> 01:54:22,940

about this when we were kids I'm talking

2282

01:54:29,260 --> 01:54:25,730

about you and myself right well we were

2283

01:54:32,680 --> 01:54:29,270

kids and we're sitting around you know

2284

01:54:33,760 --> 01:54:32,690

smoking weed in high school and and we

2285

01:54:36,430 --> 01:54:33,770

would we would

2286

01:54:39,670 --> 01:54:36,440

you know one day we're gonna run

2287

01:54:42,340 --> 01:54:39,680

Congress one day we're going to be the

2288

01:54:48,820 --> 01:54:42,350

politicians and and we're gonna make

2289

01:54:51,730 --> 01:54:48,830

weed legal when you can get out and do

2290

01:54:54,880 --> 01:54:51,740

it but but look where we are today right

2291

01:54:58,420 --> 01:54:54,890

and so you and we have to base

2292

01:55:02,680 --> 01:54:58,430

everything on our own experiences so you

2293

01:55:05,680 --> 01:55:02,690

are right in that the generations the

2294

01:55:09,460 --> 01:55:05,690

Millennials and a next gen those

2295

01:55:11,050 --> 01:55:09,470

generations are going to eventually be

2296

01:55:12,580 --> 01:55:11,060

the politicians and the world leaders

2297

01:55:16,540 --> 01:55:12,590

and the government leaders and the

2298

01:55:19,570 --> 01:55:16,550

community leaders and they know et is

2299

01:55:21,310 --> 01:55:19,580

real they know we've been visited they

2300

01:55:23,890 --> 01:55:21,320

know that's the way they've been raised

2301
01:55:26,050 --> 01:55:23,900
and there's no what you know what you

2302
01:55:27,970 --> 01:55:26,060
know what my girls they did not how to

2303
01:55:31,600 --> 01:55:27,980
tell the difference between the daemon

2304
01:55:34,420 --> 01:55:31,610
and an 18 that's what I'm talking about

2305
01:55:46,150 --> 01:55:34,430
and so that's what exactly that's that

2306
01:55:51,750 --> 01:55:46,160
that is where we are going to be I oh I

2307
01:55:59,230 --> 01:55:53,340
he's amazing

2308
01:56:01,660 --> 01:55:59,240
but see you I cannot imagine what it

2309
01:56:03,970 --> 01:56:01,670
would be like in Australia in Parliament

2310
01:56:07,960 --> 01:56:03,980
and have you know everybody up there

2311
01:56:15,730 --> 01:56:07,970
arguing about et but it's gonna happen

2312
01:56:18,340 --> 01:56:15,740
right no no no one does come on when

2313
01:56:21,010 --> 01:56:18,350

that old Pentagon in December came out

2314

01:56:25,930 --> 01:56:21,020

it was on the newsmen and then I ran

2315

01:56:28,780 --> 01:56:25,940

some of us witness that Donna fifty

2316

01:56:35,200 --> 01:56:28,790

years you know starting down in

2317

01:56:38,110 --> 01:56:35,210

Melbourne but I ran it from the church

2318

01:56:44,830 --> 01:56:38,120

nor all that that were good and now in

2319

01:56:47,730 --> 01:56:44,840

the 50s people looking lovely talking

2320

01:56:52,180 --> 01:56:47,740

beautiful came back and

2321

01:56:55,990 --> 01:56:52,190

fifteen pound story game I love it it

2322

01:56:59,080 --> 01:56:56,000

was really me yes sir Oman suddenly on

2323

01:57:02,050 --> 01:56:59,090

the morning life it's kinda matter have

2324

01:57:04,450 --> 01:57:02,060

special people from right there that add

2325

01:57:09,940 --> 01:57:04,460

everything and science around come in

2326
01:57:17,070 --> 01:57:09,950
and talk about as well is not enough for

2327
01:57:19,780 --> 01:57:17,080
them to run with it but we know it's

2328
01:57:22,990 --> 01:57:19,790
it's gonna happen

2329
01:57:25,090 --> 01:57:23,000
Marilla I got to I got ahead to a break

2330
01:57:26,980 --> 01:57:25,100
here and take a commercial but thank you

2331
01:57:29,430 --> 01:57:26,990
so much and it's always great to hear

2332
01:57:32,500 --> 01:57:31,960
thank you so much have a great rest of

2333
01:57:35,110 --> 01:57:32,510
your day

2334
01:57:38,670 --> 01:57:35,120
see because out there I'll talk to

2335
01:57:41,350 --> 01:57:38,680
Marilla thank you out there it's her day

2336
01:57:42,970 --> 01:57:41,360
because she's a time traveler she's in

2337
01:57:47,830 --> 01:57:42,980
Australia it's fade to black

2338
01:57:48,700 --> 01:57:47,840

I mean OCB Church taking phone calls all

2339

01:57:49,570 --> 01:57:48,710

that fun stuff

2340

01:57:53,820 --> 01:57:49,580

I'll be right back

2341

01:57:59,190 --> 01:57:53,830

[Music]

2342

01:58:05,800 --> 01:58:02,470

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2343

01:58:10,180 --> 01:58:05,810

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2344

01:58:12,430 --> 01:58:10,190

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2345

01:58:15,430 --> 01:58:12,440

stat right away doctor we see this every

2346

01:58:17,680 --> 01:58:15,440

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2347

01:58:20,050 --> 01:58:17,690

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2348

01:58:22,210 --> 01:58:20,060

can remove obstructions or blockages

2349

01:58:23,350 --> 01:58:22,220

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2350

01:58:25,570 --> 01:58:23,360

expensive surgery

2351

01:58:27,490 --> 01:58:25,580

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2352

01:58:29,770 --> 01:58:27,500

oral chelation product that you take

2353

01:58:31,990 --> 01:58:29,780

with juice you start to feel the results

2354

01:58:33,940 --> 01:58:32,000

fast angio primm increases blood flow

2355

01:58:36,130 --> 01:58:33,950

all over the body and that means more

2356

01:58:38,950 --> 01:58:36,140

energy and strength to take on the day

2357

01:58:40,980 --> 01:58:38,960

with less aches and pains 60 years of

2358

01:58:44,020 --> 01:58:40,990

research has gone into chelation and

2359

01:58:46,240 --> 01:58:44,030

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2360

01:58:48,400 --> 01:58:46,250

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2361

01:58:50,260 --> 01:58:48,410

from buildup that slow circulation

2362

01:58:52,060 --> 01:58:50,270

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2363

01:58:54,250 --> 01:58:52,070

emergency room right away log on now for

2364

01:58:58,120 --> 01:58:54,260

a special radio offer from angio primm

2365

01:59:01,990 --> 01:58:58,130

that's angio prim calm / radio ang io

2366

01:59:05,680 --> 01:59:02,000

PRI M angio prim calm / radio our call

2367

01:59:10,240 --> 01:59:05,690

877 8a to 72 21 that's eight seven seven

2368

01:59:13,200 --> 01:59:10,250

eight eight to seventy to 21 so you love

2369

01:59:16,440 --> 01:59:13,210

talk radio then you'll love talk stream

2370

01:59:19,150 --> 01:59:16,450

live.com talk stream live is always on

2371

01:59:21,460 --> 01:59:19,160

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

2372

01:59:23,470 --> 01:59:21,470

find your favorite talkers and discover

2373

01:59:26,260 --> 01:59:23,480

some new ones it's free readily

2374

01:59:26,800 --> 01:59:26,270

available online or on the smartphone or

2375

01:59:28,840 --> 01:59:26,810

tablet

2376

01:59:30,880 --> 01:59:28,850

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2377

01:59:34,300 --> 01:59:30,890

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2378

01:59:36,160 --> 01:59:34,310

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2379

01:59:40,000 --> 01:59:36,170

to download the free apps from Google

2380

01:59:42,040 --> 01:59:40,010

Play or the itunes app store your

2381

01:59:47,770 --> 01:59:42,050

contact for current news and trending

2382

01:59:50,140 --> 01:59:47,780

topics kera radio.com hello Fator knots

2383

01:59:53,770 --> 01:59:50,150

this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

2384

01:59:57,279 --> 01:59:53,780

new Pharma a company whose products are

2385

02:00:01,359 --> 01:59:57,289

based on science human function based on

2386

02:00:04,149 --> 02:00:01,369

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

2387

02:00:06,189 --> 02:00:04,159

pharma firmly believes in this science

2388

02:00:08,770 --> 02:00:06,199

and their research indicates that

2389

02:00:10,870 --> 02:00:08,780

support of the EECS provides the

2390

02:00:14,189 --> 02:00:10,880

beneficial effects for a healthy

2391

02:00:16,930 --> 02:00:14,199

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

2392

02:00:19,959 --> 02:00:16,940

relief capsules for pain relief

2393

02:00:23,049 --> 02:00:19,969

sleep capsules which are natural support

2394

02:00:26,500 --> 02:00:23,059

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2395

02:00:29,560 --> 02:00:26,510

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

2396

02:00:31,209 --> 02:00:29,570

support your active lifestyle just click

2397

02:00:35,049 --> 02:00:31,219

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2398

02:00:37,839 --> 02:00:35,059

and use the promo code f2b for a 33%

2399

02:00:40,839 --> 02:00:37,849

discount on all of their products or

2400

02:00:44,169 --> 02:00:40,849

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2401

02:00:50,560 --> 02:00:44,179

knowledge on the science that's gnu

2402

02:00:51,879 --> 02:00:50,570

pharma dot-com gobekli tepe did you know

2403

02:00:54,370 --> 02:00:51,889

that when you're on the road with

2404

02:00:56,410 --> 02:00:54,380

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2405

02:00:58,839 --> 02:00:56,420

still listen to every minute of fade to

2406

02:01:01,240 --> 02:00:58,849

black by just calling six oh five five

2407

02:01:03,729 --> 02:01:01,250

six two four four eight two no

2408

02:01:06,069 --> 02:01:03,739

smartphone app or internet needed it

2409

02:01:08,680 --> 02:01:06,079

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2410

02:01:11,259 --> 02:01:08,690

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2411

02:01:13,990 --> 02:01:11,269

six oh five five six two four four eight

2412

02:01:24,940 --> 02:01:14,000

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2413

02:01:31,720 --> 02:01:26,970

[Applause]

2414

02:01:34,350 --> 02:01:31,730

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2415

02:01:36,970 --> 02:01:34,360

really love ponies I'm serious I

2416

02:01:40,990 --> 02:01:36,980

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2417

02:01:46,100 --> 02:01:41,000

Brooks why fade to black because you

2418

02:01:50,100 --> 02:01:48,180

this is fade to black

2419

02:01:53,790 --> 02:01:50,110

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2420

02:01:56,150 --> 02:01:53,800

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2421

02:02:08,530 --> 02:01:56,160

alliance

2422

02:02:13,910 --> 02:02:11,650

yeah fade to black

2423

02:02:15,740 --> 02:02:13,920

remember Church a segment of fade to

2424

02:02:19,100 --> 02:02:15,750

black has probably brought to you by new

2425

02:02:21,800 --> 02:02:19,110

manna emergency food storage for you and

2426

02:02:26,300 --> 02:02:21,810

your family 25 years shelf life msg and

2427

02:02:29,450 --> 02:02:26,310

GMO free and made in America every order

2428

02:02:32,300 --> 02:02:29,460

over \$100 will get you an autograph fade

2429

02:02:34,760 --> 02:02:32,310

to black tee-shirt promo code is Jimmy

2430

02:02:36,830 --> 02:02:34,770

when you go over and click on the new

2431

02:02:38,870 --> 02:02:36,840

manna banner at a Jimmy Church radio.com

2432

02:02:42,140 --> 02:02:38,880

that will take you over to our landing

2433

02:02:44,930 --> 02:02:42,150

page at new manna and you can enter the

2434

02:02:47,900 --> 02:02:44,940

promo code right there and there you go

2435

02:02:49,640 --> 02:02:47,910

it's very cool it's an amazing deal

2436

02:02:54,020 --> 02:02:49,650

great discount best deal on the net by

2437

02:02:57,140 --> 02:02:54,030

the way and now the that it's the taste

2438

02:02:59,900 --> 02:02:57,150

it comes down to the taste when but that

2439

02:03:02,750 --> 02:02:59,910

emergency arises you really want to

2440

02:03:05,630 --> 02:03:02,760

impress your family for you know being

2441

02:03:08,420 --> 02:03:05,640

the king of the house that you are or

2442

02:03:09,620 --> 02:03:08,430

queen let's go back to the phones hi

2443

02:03:13,610 --> 02:03:09,630

you're live on fade to black who's

2444

02:03:16,030 --> 02:03:13,620

calling your lighter

2445

02:03:18,740 --> 02:03:16,040

you're lying here me yes who's calling

2446

02:03:21,860 --> 02:03:18,750

my name's Mike how you doing hi Mike how

2447

02:03:25,300 --> 02:03:21,870

are you oh I'm great I didn't actually

2448

02:03:31,280 --> 02:03:25,310

expect to get through well you did

2449

02:03:33,770 --> 02:03:31,290

what's on your mind tonight well quite a

2450

02:03:37,340 --> 02:03:33,780

few things but I'd like to talk a little

2451
02:03:40,850 --> 02:03:37,350
bit about on stellar mm-hmm I'm sure you

2452
02:03:43,310 --> 02:03:40,860
would too right you know it's an amazing

2453
02:03:45,320 --> 02:03:43,320
platform and I'm having such a great

2454
02:03:48,260 --> 02:03:45,330
time over there hanging out with

2455
02:03:53,350 --> 02:03:48,270
everybody but what do you want to talk

2456
02:03:55,400 --> 02:03:53,360
about uh well I created a group on there

2457
02:03:57,610 --> 02:03:55,410
it's actually called creative

2458
02:04:03,320 --> 02:03:57,620
connections

2459
02:04:04,130 --> 02:04:03,330
it's kind of like oh I'm nervous it's

2460
02:04:07,580 --> 02:04:04,140
okay it's okay

2461
02:04:10,640 --> 02:04:07,590
why did you want to create a group well

2462
02:04:13,790 --> 02:04:10,650
I wanted as many people to get together

2463
02:04:18,319 --> 02:04:13,800

on there and it's mostly actually about

2464

02:04:27,049 --> 02:04:23,089

in this kind of subject matter a lot of

2465

02:04:31,370 --> 02:04:27,059

your look a lot of people talk about how

2466

02:04:38,959 --> 02:04:31,380

they how I think it was the yogi that

2467

02:04:45,799 --> 02:04:38,969

the Beatles wind saw how he was what was

2468

02:04:47,540 --> 02:04:45,809

it well but my point is Mike it was easy

2469

02:04:51,560 --> 02:04:47,550

for you to set up that group on on

2470

02:04:56,600 --> 02:04:51,570

stellar right absolutely and how many

2471

02:05:00,859 --> 02:04:56,610

how many have joined oh I'm in over five

2472

02:05:05,330 --> 02:05:00,869

hundred I think knew oh holy crap it's

2473

02:05:07,899 --> 02:05:05,340

amazing that is amazing and and you know

2474

02:05:10,489 --> 02:05:07,909

what's really cool and I'm glad that you

2475

02:05:12,350 --> 02:05:10,499

one wanted to set up the group and that

2476

02:05:15,589 --> 02:05:12,360

it was easy to do and now you've got

2477

02:05:20,359 --> 02:05:15,599

five hundred members because on stellar

2478

02:05:23,899 --> 02:05:20,369

is such a focused focused platform it's

2479

02:05:26,870 --> 02:05:23,909

not focused on you know laser focused

2480

02:05:29,689 --> 02:05:26,880

it's focused on our community but our

2481

02:05:31,520 --> 02:05:29,699

community is broad right so it's not

2482

02:05:34,279 --> 02:05:31,530

just you opposed it's not health and

2483

02:05:38,629 --> 02:05:34,289

wellness it's not near-death experiences

2484

02:05:41,560 --> 02:05:38,639

or Bigfoot or astral projection it's not

2485

02:05:45,649 --> 02:05:41,570

it's it's all of and that is a wide

2486

02:05:48,979 --> 02:05:45,659

stroke of the pen right huge right so

2487

02:05:50,540 --> 02:05:48,989

agree you can leave your politics and

2488

02:05:52,759 --> 02:05:50,550

check that at the door you check your

2489

02:05:55,970 --> 02:05:52,769

attitude at the door you come here and

2490

02:05:59,450 --> 02:05:55,980

hang out but for you to be able to do

2491

02:06:02,979 --> 02:05:59,460

that the reason why in my opinion that

2492

02:06:07,609 --> 02:06:02,989

you were able to gather 500 people in

2493

02:06:11,629 --> 02:06:07,619

your in your group is because unlike

2494

02:06:16,549 --> 02:06:11,639

Facebook or other platforms everything

2495

02:06:18,080 --> 02:06:16,559

is out there so it's it's you're dealing

2496

02:06:20,660 --> 02:06:18,090

with people that have no idea what

2497

02:06:22,700 --> 02:06:20,670

you're talking about but I'm not stellar

2498

02:06:26,509 --> 02:06:22,710

you're able to put this group together

2499

02:06:28,850 --> 02:06:26,519

and and and get a gathering of

2500

02:06:32,000 --> 02:06:28,860

like-minded individuals and I commend

2501
02:06:34,340 --> 02:06:32,010
we've only had the platform up for and

2502
02:06:36,379 --> 02:06:34,350
what less than two weeks and you've got

2503
02:06:37,399 --> 02:06:36,389
500 people if you would have done this

2504
02:06:39,620 --> 02:06:37,409
on Facebook

2505
02:06:40,850 --> 02:06:39,630
you wouldn't I couldn't have done it no

2506
02:06:43,160 --> 02:06:40,860
way there's not that many like-minded

2507
02:06:47,270 --> 02:06:43,170
people out there for that right I don't

2508
02:06:49,669 --> 02:06:47,280
think so but I it's it's definitely easy

2509
02:06:52,430 --> 02:06:49,679
to get set up and I know that there's a

2510
02:06:54,340 --> 02:06:52,440
few fader knobs on there as well and I

2511
02:06:59,570 --> 02:06:54,350
want to give a shout out to them and

2512
02:07:01,729 --> 02:06:59,580
just thought I'd uh yeah thank you for

2513
02:07:03,800 --> 02:07:01,739

that it worked out well on there okay

2514

02:07:05,680 --> 02:07:03,810

and a really quick I've got to get the

2515

02:07:07,399 --> 02:07:05,690

phone calls what's the name of the group

2516

02:07:11,240 --> 02:07:07,409

creative connections

2517

02:07:13,640 --> 02:07:11,250

Michael's group thank you for the phone

2518

02:07:16,060 --> 02:07:13,650

call Michael all right have a good night

2519

02:07:18,770 --> 02:07:16,070

you too great phone call right there and

2520

02:07:20,870 --> 02:07:18,780

it's one of the one of the wonderful

2521

02:07:25,399 --> 02:07:20,880

things about on stellar first off the

2522

02:07:26,750 --> 02:07:25,409

community is is a large one it's large

2523

02:07:29,090 --> 02:07:26,760

we're talking about millions and

2524

02:07:31,459 --> 02:07:29,100

millions and millions of people in the

2525

02:07:34,760 --> 02:07:31,469

paranormal supernatural conspiracy

2526

02:07:40,100 --> 02:07:34,770

community that covers everything right

2527

02:07:43,669 --> 02:07:40,110

but on stellar now has grown so much and

2528

02:07:45,350 --> 02:07:43,679

we're we're barely getting into the beta

2529

02:07:48,290 --> 02:07:45,360

stage which is going to be in the next

2530

02:07:51,890 --> 02:07:48,300

day or two and we're not officially

2531

02:07:54,859 --> 02:07:51,900

launched yet and it's crazy there are

2532

02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:54,869

thousands and thousands of people on on

2533

02:07:59,629 --> 02:07:57,840

stellar right now and you need to go and

2534

02:08:02,840 --> 02:07:59,639

set up your account it's simple to do

2535

02:08:05,300 --> 02:08:02,850

just go to an alpha and alpha dot on

2536

02:08:08,689 --> 02:08:05,310

stellar dot-com get your account set up

2537

02:08:13,959 --> 02:08:08,699

and and start hanging out it's really

2538

02:08:18,620 --> 02:08:13,969

cool I have I'm looking here I've got

2539

02:08:25,729 --> 02:08:18,630

almost 2,000 friends and I'm followed by

2540

02:08:27,890 --> 02:08:25,739

about 21 22 hundred people and that's

2541

02:08:32,479 --> 02:08:27,900

that's what's going on here right now

2542

02:08:34,760 --> 02:08:32,489

and it's it's a visible community that

2543

02:08:37,399 --> 02:08:34,770

you can go and make a difference for

2544

02:08:39,530 --> 02:08:37,409

yourself and I want I want to say this

2545

02:08:41,210 --> 02:08:39,540

I'm going to get to the

2546

02:08:44,600 --> 02:08:41,220

back to the phone calls here in a second

2547

02:08:49,010 --> 02:08:44,610

I'm gonna say this if you one of the

2548

02:08:51,200 --> 02:08:49,020

coolest things about on stellar is this

2549

02:08:56,180 --> 02:08:51,210

and you need to wrap your head around

2550

02:08:58,010 --> 02:08:56,190

this thought you are able to and you

2551
02:09:01,910 --> 02:08:58,020
maybe you've never done this before in

2552
02:09:07,370 --> 02:09:01,920
your life you are able to go write an

2553
02:09:09,710 --> 02:09:07,380
article maybe post an image a photograph

2554
02:09:14,270 --> 02:09:09,720
in it you are able to write an article

2555
02:09:18,410 --> 02:09:14,280
and post it and immediately get it

2556
02:09:21,260 --> 02:09:18,420
trending and get recognized and and have

2557
02:09:25,430 --> 02:09:21,270
people read your thoughts or your

2558
02:09:27,380 --> 02:09:25,440
research or your concerns and you've

2559
02:09:29,330 --> 02:09:27,390
never been able to do that before you

2560
02:09:34,270 --> 02:09:29,340
can't do that on other social media

2561
02:09:37,970 --> 02:09:34,280
platforms and this is a social media

2562
02:09:39,890 --> 02:09:37,980
platform and everything that you want to

2563
02:09:43,040 --> 02:09:39,900

do you know friends and groups and

2564

02:09:44,930 --> 02:09:43,050

events and and videos and uploads and

2565

02:09:47,840 --> 02:09:44,940

and likes and comments and all of that

2566

02:09:51,140 --> 02:09:47,850

you could it's great for that with no

2567

02:09:53,960 --> 02:09:51,150

advertising but you are able to go and

2568

02:09:56,090 --> 02:09:53,970

write an article when was the last time

2569

02:09:59,540 --> 02:09:56,100

you saw yourself on the bestseller list

2570

02:10:03,290 --> 02:09:59,550

on the New York Times it you know but

2571

02:10:04,790 --> 02:10:03,300

here you can do just that and and go and

2572

02:10:05,720 --> 02:10:04,800

click on the trending page which I'm

2573

02:10:08,330 --> 02:10:05,730

doing right now

2574

02:10:11,540 --> 02:10:08,340

and I'm looking at this trending page

2575

02:10:14,900 --> 02:10:11,550

and I can go down and look at all of

2576

02:10:17,450 --> 02:10:14,910

these different people that are are

2577

02:10:20,720 --> 02:10:17,460

trending and that you would have never

2578

02:10:23,680 --> 02:10:20,730

have heard from before or they would

2579

02:10:27,320 --> 02:10:23,690

have never been exposed to this platform

2580

02:10:31,400 --> 02:10:27,330

before and it's it's just absolutely

2581

02:10:33,170 --> 02:10:31,410

stunning to see how many articles by so

2582

02:10:36,290 --> 02:10:33,180

many people that are sitting here

2583

02:10:39,710 --> 02:10:36,300

trending and being read on all subjects

2584

02:10:41,330 --> 02:10:39,720

it is great and that's one of the

2585

02:10:43,790 --> 02:10:41,340

coolest things and honking everybody

2586

02:10:45,710 --> 02:10:43,800

messaging me ah I'll catch up to

2587

02:10:47,090 --> 02:10:45,720

everybody during the break let's go back

2588

02:10:48,520 --> 02:10:47,100

to the phones hi you live I'm fade to

2589

02:10:52,010 --> 02:10:48,530

black who's calling

2590

02:10:53,270 --> 02:10:52,020

hey Jimmy darrock squeaking man hey Eric

2591

02:10:58,850 --> 02:10:53,280

Awakening man

2592

02:11:00,680 --> 02:10:58,860

your name awakening man well when I got

2593

02:11:02,240 --> 02:11:00,690

on Twitter of fifty eight thousand

2594

02:11:06,680 --> 02:11:02,250

tweets ago about two and a half years

2595

02:11:09,860 --> 02:11:06,690

ago I knew that I was you know awakening

2596

02:11:11,900 --> 02:11:09,870

to this whole paranormal UFO you know

2597

02:11:12,380 --> 02:11:11,910

all of it I just it was just you know

2598

02:11:15,200 --> 02:11:12,390

Mike

2599

02:11:17,060 --> 02:11:15,210

to be quite frank for the first 50 years

2600

02:11:19,010 --> 02:11:17,070

of my life I had never used the Internet

2601
02:11:21,320 --> 02:11:19,020
I didn't have a computer I didn't have a

2602
02:11:24,680 --> 02:11:21,330
laptop I had nothing I didn't even give

2603
02:11:26,750 --> 02:11:24,690
it crap about it right and then I I went

2604
02:11:28,250 --> 02:11:26,760
to a really heavy illness for about

2605
02:11:29,900 --> 02:11:28,260
eight months and during that time I

2606
02:11:33,740 --> 02:11:29,910
couldn't work so I was just kind of home

2607
02:11:35,150 --> 02:11:33,750
bored got tired of watching TV and you

2608
02:11:37,400 --> 02:11:35,160
know I just decided I'm gonna get myself

2609
02:11:38,300 --> 02:11:37,410
a laptop and then I got in a loose lady

2610
02:11:41,000 --> 02:11:38,310
said you know you ought to get on

2611
02:11:43,070 --> 02:11:41,010
Twitter and then I met John Polk and

2612
02:11:45,560 --> 02:11:43,080
then it went from there so that's so I

2613
02:11:47,930 --> 02:11:45,570

started waking to this reality that we

2614

02:11:49,430 --> 02:11:47,940

talk about on your show you know five

2615

02:11:51,650 --> 02:11:49,440

nights a week or four nights a week or

2616

02:11:54,680 --> 02:11:51,660

whatever right right right

2617

02:11:58,300 --> 02:11:54,690

okay well that answers the that that

2618

02:12:01,520 --> 02:11:58,310

that longing question that everybody has

2619

02:12:02,780 --> 02:12:01,530

all right good questions for you so I

2620

02:12:05,450 --> 02:12:02,790

want to tell you a really good story

2621

02:12:07,670 --> 02:12:05,460

then now is there and I'm on on stellar

2622

02:12:09,560 --> 02:12:07,680

but is there an app like Twitter in

2623

02:12:11,090 --> 02:12:09,570

other words where you can get an app and

2624

02:12:14,780 --> 02:12:11,100

just click on it or is that not set up

2625

02:12:19,310 --> 02:12:14,790

yet no we have to get the platform solid

2626

02:12:22,010 --> 02:12:19,320

first and as soon as that and then the

2627

02:12:23,780 --> 02:12:22,020

app will follow because there's no sense

2628

02:12:26,150 --> 02:12:23,790

in doing an app that the platforms not

2629

02:12:26,570 --> 02:12:26,160

running they got to work together right

2630

02:12:29,780 --> 02:12:26,580

right

2631

02:12:31,490 --> 02:12:29,790

okay so there's gonna be Jack's gonna be

2632

02:12:33,770 --> 02:12:31,500

a little bummed when we all jump over to

2633

02:12:35,690 --> 02:12:33,780

on stellar you know what I mean I wonder

2634

02:12:38,210 --> 02:12:35,700

if that's gonna happen how you need the

2635

02:12:42,230 --> 02:12:38,220

black on on stellar yeah and I like Jack

2636

02:12:45,830 --> 02:12:42,240

as you know and and Twitter has been

2637

02:12:47,780 --> 02:12:45,840

very cool to us and I I don't have any

2638

02:12:49,820 --> 02:12:47,790

issues with Twitter there are people

2639

02:12:52,100 --> 02:12:49,830

that do but the people that have issues

2640

02:12:55,190 --> 02:12:52,110

with Twitter is because they're doofuses

2641

02:12:57,710 --> 02:12:55,200

and they step out of line so but if you

2642

02:13:00,440 --> 02:12:57,720

stay inbounds and you play by the rules

2643

02:13:02,630 --> 02:13:00,450

Twitter's great you know Twitter 11 yeah

2644

02:13:03,550 --> 02:13:02,640

twitter twitter is amazing and I know

2645

02:13:05,740 --> 02:13:03,560

that

2646

02:13:09,970 --> 02:13:05,750

I don't know how many followers do I

2647

02:13:11,860 --> 02:13:09,980

have on on Twitter let me see no no no

2648

02:13:15,190 --> 02:13:11,870

no no it's something like that I got

2649

02:13:17,740 --> 02:13:15,200

like 70 to 78 it's it's up there

2650

02:13:19,450 --> 02:13:17,750

he'd only fallen about 81 people I mean

2651

02:13:21,430 --> 02:13:19,460

I don't I won't feel like I've actually

2652

02:13:22,990 --> 02:13:21,440

fully awakened until one day I looked

2653

02:13:31,030 --> 02:13:23,000

and you followed me on Twitter then I'll

2654

02:13:34,660 --> 02:13:31,040

know that I've awakened this is about C

2655

02:13:38,020 --> 02:13:34,670

but I know that when I do a tweet it

2656

02:13:41,170 --> 02:13:38,030

goes out to everybody you know and and

2657

02:13:45,490 --> 02:13:41,180

that's the problem that I have with with

2658

02:13:49,330 --> 02:13:45,500

Facebook and YouTube they control who

2659

02:13:52,510 --> 02:13:49,340

sees what and I don't know you know I

2660

02:13:55,330 --> 02:13:52,520

don't know you know I do a post on

2661

02:13:58,780 --> 02:13:55,340

Facebook I don't know if it's if two

2662

02:14:00,220 --> 02:13:58,790

people are gonna see it or 5,000 and I

2663

02:14:01,780 --> 02:14:00,230

know it's not 5,000 because they have

2664

02:14:06,270 --> 02:14:01,790

software that's running now and they

2665

02:14:08,470 --> 02:14:06,280

choke that back but on on stellar

2666

02:14:10,840 --> 02:14:08,480

everybody knew your friends list is

2667

02:14:12,580 --> 02:14:10,850

going to see what you post everybody

2668

02:14:15,930 --> 02:14:12,590

you're not gonna get choked back you're

2669

02:14:19,470 --> 02:14:15,940

not gonna get censored and that is a

2670

02:14:22,030 --> 02:14:19,480

paramount paramount an on stellar that

2671

02:14:25,240 --> 02:14:22,040

the reach and you're not gonna have I

2672

02:14:27,610 --> 02:14:25,250

don't think we'll see if the software

2673

02:14:30,070 --> 02:14:27,620

just starts to bog down I don't think

2674

02:14:33,880 --> 02:14:30,080

you need to have a limit on your friends

2675

02:14:36,250 --> 02:14:33,890

list I know how many friends I have on

2676

02:14:38,200 --> 02:14:36,260

my company page for fade to black

2677

02:14:41,500 --> 02:14:38,210

I don't know what we have over there but

2678

02:14:43,330 --> 02:14:41,510

it's you know it's 10,000 or 15,000 that

2679

02:14:46,930 --> 02:14:43,340

are over there what's the difference

2680

02:14:49,120 --> 02:14:46,940

with that versus friends why have the

2681

02:14:52,180 --> 02:14:49,130

limit of 5,000 friends I don't know what

2682

02:14:54,340 --> 02:14:52,190

that why that is there I have over on

2683

02:14:56,980 --> 02:14:54,350

Facebook you know what I logged out of

2684

02:15:01,180 --> 02:14:56,990

Facebook today I logged in while I

2685

02:15:02,980 --> 02:15:01,190

logged in for a second to to check on a

2686

02:15:04,510 --> 02:15:02,990

message I was expecting from somebody

2687

02:15:06,370 --> 02:15:04,520

and I logged out I'm not logged into

2688

02:15:09,310 --> 02:15:06,380

Facebook right now and I'm not

2689

02:15:13,859 --> 02:15:09,320

interested in it but so if I was logged

2690

02:15:19,689 --> 02:15:16,839

I don't know a couple of thousand friend

2691

02:15:23,049 --> 02:15:19,699

requests that are sitting there that I

2692

02:15:25,750 --> 02:15:23,059

can't interact with any of them and and

2693

02:15:28,149 --> 02:15:25,760

I can't go through and do anything with

2694

02:15:31,179 --> 02:15:28,159

that and that's not really cool to me

2695

02:15:33,310 --> 02:15:31,189

you know if somebody lies get it you

2696

02:15:34,750 --> 02:15:33,320

know you're that kind of guy you're kind

2697

02:15:36,429 --> 02:15:34,760

of stuck in the middle because you get

2698

02:15:38,379 --> 02:15:36,439

heart you're you're like a plate or not

2699

02:15:39,790 --> 02:15:38,389

I mean you're one of us but then you're

2700

02:15:41,830 --> 02:15:39,800

in the forefront now you're on the radio

2701
02:15:43,209 --> 02:15:41,840
I mean you just don't have the time of

2702
02:15:44,529 --> 02:15:43,219
the day to deal with everybody even

2703
02:15:46,540 --> 02:15:44,539
though in your heart you probably want

2704
02:15:47,889 --> 02:15:46,550
to I get that yeah but you know what

2705
02:15:51,939 --> 02:15:47,899
there's a lot of people out there that

2706
02:15:55,989 --> 02:15:51,949
want to see the images of me cooking

2707
02:15:59,379 --> 02:15:55,999
ribs on a Sunday you know what I mean

2708
02:16:03,219 --> 02:15:59,389
and I get that and I try to interact

2709
02:16:08,199 --> 02:16:03,229
with the any as many people as I can and

2710
02:16:11,349 --> 02:16:08,209
and I find that part of social media so

2711
02:16:14,409 --> 02:16:11,359
cool that I can really have a real time

2712
02:16:21,790 --> 02:16:14,419
conversation with somebody in Istanbul

2713
02:16:26,770 --> 02:16:21,800

right in in in the UK or or Brazil that

2714

02:16:28,959 --> 02:16:26,780

is that Japan that is so cool you know

2715

02:16:31,449 --> 02:16:28,969

and to have that worldwide connection

2716

02:16:34,660 --> 02:16:31,459

and it's instant well you're gonna have

2717

02:16:37,330 --> 02:16:34,670

that anon stellar and you're not gonna

2718

02:16:40,540 --> 02:16:37,340

get choked back I have gotten messages

2719

02:16:44,939 --> 02:16:40,550

from all around the world on on stellar

2720

02:16:47,769 --> 02:16:44,949

and from so many different countries and

2721

02:16:50,320 --> 02:16:47,779

this this was never you know I know I'm

2722

02:16:52,599 --> 02:16:50,330

talking about internet 101 here and we

2723

02:16:55,689 --> 02:16:52,609

all understand that we can connect

2724

02:16:58,660 --> 02:16:55,699

around the world but please understand

2725

02:17:00,939 --> 02:16:58,670

that we put this platform together and

2726

02:17:02,979 --> 02:17:00,949

launched it two weeks ago and the people

2727

02:17:04,929 --> 02:17:02,989

over at on stellar that and the

2728

02:17:09,459 --> 02:17:04,939

developers that are putting this

2729

02:17:13,780 --> 02:17:09,469

together 24 hours a day have reached out

2730

02:17:16,149 --> 02:17:13,790

to a community that is global and they

2731

02:17:17,919 --> 02:17:16,159

need a voice and they need to get

2732

02:17:19,780 --> 02:17:17,929

together and they don't want their data

2733

02:17:22,359 --> 02:17:19,790

stolen and they don't want to stare at

2734

02:17:24,070 --> 02:17:22,369

ads and they don't want to be censored

2735

02:17:26,030 --> 02:17:24,080

and they want to have a place where they

2736

02:17:28,160 --> 02:17:26,040

can get together and share ideas

2737

02:17:31,250 --> 02:17:28,170

and all of this was put together with

2738

02:17:32,959 --> 02:17:31,260

that in mind you know and you go and

2739

02:17:35,719 --> 02:17:32,969

he's surf around him you don't see

2740

02:17:38,540 --> 02:17:35,729

advertising it's just like it's a

2741

02:17:41,000 --> 02:17:38,550

weirdest it's the weirdest thing which

2742

02:17:43,849 --> 02:17:41,010

it's it's all over YouTube

2743

02:17:46,339 --> 02:17:43,859

I have people complaining to me I get

2744

02:17:51,740 --> 02:17:46,349

this email dude then take the ads out of

2745

02:17:55,790 --> 02:17:51,750

YouTube it's like you know it's it's

2746

02:17:57,349 --> 02:17:55,800

just and I understand that but it's just

2747

02:17:59,330 --> 02:17:57,359

part of the world that you live in you

2748

02:18:03,040 --> 02:17:59,340

go to YouTube you're going to see

2749

02:18:06,469 --> 02:18:03,050

advertising everybody monetizes YouTube

2750

02:18:06,950 --> 02:18:06,479

right and and so and this is what's

2751

02:18:09,110 --> 02:18:06,960

funny

2752

02:18:10,969 --> 02:18:09,120

I you know I get these emails dude man

2753

02:18:12,559 --> 02:18:10,979

take your ads off of youtube well and

2754

02:18:16,549 --> 02:18:12,569

then you had the other side of the coin

2755

02:18:19,280 --> 02:18:16,559

you have somebody that is posting

2756

02:18:21,799 --> 02:18:19,290

uploading videos on YouTube YouTube

2757

02:18:24,469 --> 02:18:21,809

decides that they're content shouldn't

2758

02:18:26,809 --> 02:18:24,479

is an advertiser friendly they remove

2759

02:18:28,730 --> 02:18:26,819

the ads and then they complain Facebook

2760

02:18:30,469 --> 02:18:28,740

took our YouTube took away my

2761

02:18:35,660 --> 02:18:30,479

advertising we'll wait a minute

2762

02:18:38,089 --> 02:18:35,670

do you just like Ill don't get that part

2763

02:18:40,879 --> 02:18:38,099

of it and that you know the shooter that

2764

02:18:44,059 --> 02:18:40,889

went up and shot up YouTube was upset

2765

02:18:47,629 --> 02:18:44,069

over that so you're not gonna have that

2766

02:18:49,580 --> 02:18:47,639

alright on stellar alright so the app or

2767

02:18:52,520 --> 02:18:49,590

do I gotta ask you have you been to the

2768

02:18:56,209 --> 02:18:52,530

integratron or the giant rocks drove

2769

02:18:57,889 --> 02:18:56,219

past it okay so I'm just inviting you

2770

02:18:59,270 --> 02:18:57,899

and read a formally and I'll make

2771

02:19:02,540 --> 02:18:59,280

arrangements however we have to but

2772

02:19:05,030 --> 02:19:02,550

Friday at 1 o'clock at the Indian Wells

2773

02:19:07,070 --> 02:19:05,040

Renaissance Hotel there's a convoy

2774

02:19:09,500 --> 02:19:07,080

rattles in and a bunch of us are gonna

2775

02:19:10,969 --> 02:19:09,510

go out there it's and we're gonna do

2776

02:19:12,169 --> 02:19:10,979

that so if you I'm just inviting you to

2777

02:19:14,089 --> 02:19:12,179

it'd be kind of fun we're gonna have a

2778

02:19:15,589 --> 02:19:14,099

good time out there and there's going to

2779

02:19:17,059 --> 02:19:15,599

be some stories being told so it'd be

2780

02:19:20,150 --> 02:19:17,069

kind of cool if you can make it just to

2781

02:19:23,150 --> 02:19:20,160

let you know yeah and thank you for the

2782

02:19:25,219 --> 02:19:23,160

invite definitely if we can't make it do

2783

02:19:26,839 --> 02:19:25,229

me a favor shoot a lot of video whoa

2784

02:19:29,599 --> 02:19:26,849

you're gonna have your iPad with you

2785

02:19:31,759 --> 02:19:29,609

that thing doesn't ever shut off but

2786

02:19:34,309 --> 02:19:31,769

yeah shoot some video shoot some video

2787

02:19:35,870 --> 02:19:34,319

yeah okay real quick cuz I know I don't

2788

02:19:38,270 --> 02:19:35,880

want to eat up all this time here but

2789

02:19:39,680 --> 02:19:38,280

this is important I think so you know I

2790

02:19:41,990 --> 02:19:39,690

told you about my sighting last

2791

02:19:44,720 --> 02:19:42,000

we can and so the next day I woke up and

2792

02:19:46,190 --> 02:19:44,730

you know I'm sure you know you remember

2793

02:19:47,720 --> 02:19:46,200

that day that or you've seen a few

2794

02:19:49,791 --> 02:19:47,730

things that black triangle I remember

2795

02:19:51,560 --> 02:19:49,801

you talked about you know you wake up

2796

02:19:53,570 --> 02:19:51,570

the next day and you're just you know

2797

02:19:55,490 --> 02:19:53,580

you you're you weren't hallucinating but

2798

02:19:57,530 --> 02:19:55,500

you're just trying to figure it out so I

2799

02:19:59,871 --> 02:19:57,540

actually was trying to kind of debunk my

2800

02:20:02,711 --> 02:19:59,881

own sighting so on my way home I stopped

2801
02:20:05,930 --> 02:20:02,721
in Mojave California over there at the

2802
02:20:08,570 --> 02:20:05,940
Mojave spaceport where Virgin Galactic

2803
02:20:10,161 --> 02:20:08,580
is and straddle launch Paul Allen and

2804
02:20:11,990 --> 02:20:10,171
they're building those spacecraft out

2805
02:20:15,081 --> 02:20:12,000
there yeah I've been I was kind of blown

2806
02:20:19,131 --> 02:20:15,091
away out there yet I've got I've got

2807
02:20:20,930 --> 02:20:19,141
pictures of me and Branson

2808
02:20:24,700 --> 02:20:20,940
Rita whatever happened to those pictures

2809
02:20:29,270 --> 02:20:24,710
I've got pictures of me and Branson

2810
02:20:32,961 --> 02:20:29,280
standing next to the the one that

2811
02:20:37,640 --> 02:20:32,971
crashed before a crash on the run on the

2812
02:20:39,350 --> 02:20:37,650
runway two of us really mm-hmm well they

2813
02:20:42,051 --> 02:20:39,360

just three weeks ago I didn't know this

2814

02:20:44,841 --> 02:20:42,061

so just Friday last week that they did a

2815

02:20:46,970 --> 02:20:44,851

launch and anyway the only reason why I

2816

02:20:49,131 --> 02:20:46,980

brought all that up is uh I had time to

2817

02:20:50,990 --> 02:20:49,141

kill so I went into the I'm not gonna

2818

02:20:52,791 --> 02:20:51,000

say where cuz I did talk to a lady that

2819

02:20:54,560 --> 02:20:52,801

worked there and I'm not so sure if I

2820

02:20:57,051 --> 02:20:54,570

should reveal her information but she

2821

02:20:58,671 --> 02:20:57,061

did tell me about six or seven minutes

2822

02:21:01,011 --> 02:20:58,681

of information that I found quite

2823

02:21:02,301 --> 02:21:01,021

interesting so I'm not going to go

2824

02:21:04,131 --> 02:21:02,311

through all that right now but the

2825

02:21:06,470 --> 02:21:04,141

bottom line was at the end of our little

2826

02:21:09,230 --> 02:21:06,480

chat I said to her I said you know I was

2827

02:21:10,911 --> 02:21:09,240

out there at the Mojave Desert the other

2828

02:21:13,881 --> 02:21:10,921

day and ice and I was looking at this

2829

02:21:15,501 --> 02:21:13,891

tower it look like a cell tower but I

2830

02:21:16,551 --> 02:21:15,511

don't know if it was a cell tower for

2831

02:21:18,740 --> 02:21:16,561

all I know it could have been some other

2832

02:21:21,470 --> 02:21:18,750

kind of tower and I said and then all of

2833

02:21:23,091 --> 02:21:21,480

a sudden this orb appeared and I looked

2834

02:21:25,220 --> 02:21:23,101

at it and then I you know I told her the

2835

02:21:26,900 --> 02:21:25,230

story and then she I said to her I

2836

02:21:28,551 --> 02:21:26,910

looked I said well this lady's fire

2837

02:21:30,950 --> 02:21:28,561

about fifty five six years old I said

2838

02:21:33,171 --> 02:21:30,960

what do you think that was and without

2839

02:21:36,650 --> 02:21:33,181

hesitation she says you know we have a

2840

02:21:38,180 --> 02:21:36,660

lot of exotic technology those are exact

2841

02:21:40,220 --> 02:21:38,190

I mean without even missing a beat she

2842

02:21:43,070 --> 02:21:40,230

was we have a lot of exotic technology I

2843

02:21:44,570 --> 02:21:43,080

thought for myself oh man could we could

2844

02:21:47,390 --> 02:21:44,580

we actually have technology that would

2845

02:21:49,850 --> 02:21:47,400

create an illusion have you ever thought

2846

02:21:52,610 --> 02:21:49,860

about that I mean with 5g coming and

2847

02:21:53,600 --> 02:21:52,620

this you know this so-called fake alien

2848

02:21:55,070 --> 02:21:53,610

and age

2849

02:21:57,051 --> 02:21:55,080

that's been projected since way back in

2850

02:21:58,490 --> 02:21:57,061

order von Braun days that do you think

2851

02:22:00,051 --> 02:21:58,500

that they might already have these

2852

02:22:03,380 --> 02:22:00,061

towers set up or they could actually

2853

02:22:04,820 --> 02:22:03,390

project these objects in the sky to make

2854

02:22:06,020 --> 02:22:04,830

us think that we're seeing things that

2855

02:22:08,090 --> 02:22:06,030

we're not really seeing what do you

2856

02:22:12,590 --> 02:22:08,100

think about well have you ever seen the

2857

02:22:15,830 --> 02:22:12,600

concert footage of Ronnie James Dio no

2858

02:22:20,270 --> 02:22:15,840

okay I think you can see it's called do

2859

02:22:23,690 --> 02:22:20,280

returns or do you know the return and

2860

02:22:26,270 --> 02:22:23,700

and so it's a hologram we've seen Tupac

2861

02:22:30,170 --> 02:22:26,280

and and all that stuff but you watch

2862

02:22:34,820 --> 02:22:30,180

that that kind of those concerts they

2863

02:22:40,310 --> 02:22:34,830

did it was deal on tour and this

2864

02:22:42,051 --> 02:22:40,320

hologram of him is so bleep and real I'm

2865

02:22:44,810 --> 02:22:42,061

Seri and it's fun to watch you're

2866

02:22:47,420 --> 02:22:44,820

watching it and you're like no way right

2867

02:22:48,740 --> 02:22:47,430

and you think it's gonna be cartoonish

2868

02:22:51,920 --> 02:22:48,750

and you're gonna think it's gonna be

2869

02:22:55,940 --> 02:22:51,930

washed out or whatever it says it's

2870

02:23:03,200 --> 02:22:55,950

Ronnie so now it could they turn around

2871

02:23:04,610 --> 02:23:03,210

and do that in the sky if that if the

2872

02:23:07,310 --> 02:23:04,620

technology is commercially available

2873

02:23:10,400 --> 02:23:07,320

where you can go and do a concert tour

2874

02:23:12,500 --> 02:23:10,410

with Ronnie do and and sell tickets for

2875

02:23:16,430 --> 02:23:12,510

that and then what is the technology

2876

02:23:20,980 --> 02:23:16,440

that is available to the military right

2877

02:23:26,870 --> 02:23:20,990

at another level could it be impossible

2878

02:23:30,551 --> 02:23:26,880

the answer is yes now man

2879

02:23:33,440 --> 02:23:30,561

do you remember contacting the desert

2880

02:23:36,440 --> 02:23:33,450

last year the close encounters when they

2881

02:23:39,530 --> 02:23:36,450

did the hologram out in our desert with

2882

02:23:42,200 --> 02:23:39,540

the with the Close Encounters flying

2883

02:23:44,900 --> 02:23:42,210

saucer out there in the desert oh I

2884

02:23:46,370 --> 02:23:44,910

didn't see that last year but I didn't

2885

02:23:48,680 --> 02:23:46,380

see that part okay

2886

02:23:54,140 --> 02:23:48,690

I'm telling I felt the real UFO in the

2887

02:23:56,030 --> 02:23:54,150

sky no no no no no no so they

2888

02:23:59,570 --> 02:23:56,040

projected this hologram out in the

2889

02:24:01,340 --> 02:23:59,580

desert of this flying saucer with lights

2890

02:24:02,250 --> 02:24:01,350

blinking on it sitting out is about a

2891

02:24:04,650 --> 02:24:02,260

quarter mile away

2892

02:24:07,469 --> 02:24:04,660

out in the desert behind the main stage

2893

02:24:09,330 --> 02:24:07,479

at night and I'm telling you I I was

2894

02:24:12,420 --> 02:24:09,340

sitting right there with Rita and

2895

02:24:14,969 --> 02:24:12,430

Victoria and a bunch of the fader nods

2896

02:24:19,880 --> 02:24:14,979

and I'm looking out at that thing and I

2897

02:24:22,860 --> 02:24:19,890

said to everybody if I if I was a dick I

2898

02:24:26,160 --> 02:24:22,870

would take a picture of this right now

2899

02:24:28,880 --> 02:24:26,170

with my cell phone and it will shoot a

2900

02:24:34,410 --> 02:24:28,890

video and post this up right now because

2901

02:24:36,570 --> 02:24:34,420

this and it's real it's real it's a

2902

02:24:39,330 --> 02:24:36,580

hologram it's out in the desert but you

2903

02:24:41,940 --> 02:24:39,340

if you have shot a video of that you

2904

02:24:43,830 --> 02:24:41,950

know and you know the concert footage

2905

02:24:45,840 --> 02:24:43,840

right and you go oh my god what's that

2906

02:24:48,240 --> 02:24:45,850

me pan the camera out and you're

2907

02:24:50,099 --> 02:24:48,250

shooting the video of this craft with

2908

02:24:55,769 --> 02:24:50,109

blinking lights out in the desert you

2909

02:25:00,559 --> 02:24:55,779

zoom in on it and that it's a real video

2910

02:25:05,550 --> 02:25:02,580

that's not what I'm saying here I'm

2911

02:25:09,990 --> 02:25:05,560

saying that if I did that I am shooting

2912

02:25:11,700 --> 02:25:10,000

a real video it's not CG it's not

2913

02:25:14,519 --> 02:25:11,710

something that's edited in it's not

2914

02:25:16,110 --> 02:25:14,529

aftereffect it's a real video of a craft

2915

02:25:18,000 --> 02:25:16,120

that's sitting out in the middle of the

2916

02:25:19,170 --> 02:25:18,010

desert the crap happens to be a hologram

2917

02:25:21,660 --> 02:25:19,180

but that doesn't matter

2918

02:25:24,300 --> 02:25:21,670

the point is it would be a convincing

2919

02:25:26,130 --> 02:25:24,310

video because the video is real and I

2920

02:25:27,599 --> 02:25:26,140

can have people's reaction I could have

2921

02:25:30,330 --> 02:25:27,609

every but we could be pointing at it we

2922

02:25:34,440 --> 02:25:30,340

can and but I'm not that kind of person

2923

02:25:35,809 --> 02:25:34,450

but if that can be done right then what

2924

02:25:38,820 --> 02:25:35,819

and that's commercially available

2925

02:25:40,559 --> 02:25:38,830

technology well what is what is the

2926

02:25:43,019 --> 02:25:40,569

Department of Defense have at their

2927

02:25:45,660 --> 02:25:43,029

disposal probably something pretty

2928

02:25:47,940 --> 02:25:45,670

convincing would they use it for what

2929

02:25:50,670 --> 02:25:47,950

Greer and others are talking about you

2930

02:25:52,530 --> 02:25:50,680

know there's this fake alien invasion

2931

02:25:55,260 --> 02:25:52,540

and that would be the next step and this

2932

02:25:57,150 --> 02:25:55,270

would be the great false flag and you

2933

02:25:58,860 --> 02:25:57,160

know what Ronald Reagan was talking

2934

02:26:02,760 --> 02:25:58,870

about if we had this threat you know

2935

02:26:06,150 --> 02:26:02,770

from from outer space would they use it

2936

02:26:09,630 --> 02:26:06,160

for those purposes my point is I made

2937

02:26:15,091 --> 02:26:09,640

this before Eric it would only work for

2938

02:26:17,730 --> 02:26:15,101

so long why because it's a hologram and

2939

02:26:20,671 --> 02:26:17,740

if if you saw something like that or I

2940

02:26:22,350 --> 02:26:20,681

did and you take your ar-15 of which you

2941

02:26:25,110 --> 02:26:22,360

probably have 10 at your house and you

2942

02:26:27,301 --> 02:26:25,120

go outside and you start shooting your

2943

02:26:28,591 --> 02:26:27,311

ar-15 at this thing and you realize that

2944

02:26:32,461 --> 02:26:28,601

the bullets are going straight through

2945

02:26:34,560 --> 02:26:32,471

it and that it's a projection then you

2946

02:26:38,400 --> 02:26:34,570

know the the great hoax is off the great

2947

02:26:42,091 --> 02:26:38,410

alien invasion is off you go and you you

2948

02:26:44,371 --> 02:26:42,101

start flying these things around over

2949

02:26:46,051 --> 02:26:44,381

Europe and somebody decides to start

2950

02:26:47,461 --> 02:26:46,061

shooting missiles at it and the missiles

2951
02:26:49,081 --> 02:26:47,471
are passing straight through it and they

2952
02:26:51,720 --> 02:26:49,091
realize that I was showing up on radar

2953
02:26:55,470 --> 02:26:51,730
and planes start driving through it

2954
02:26:58,201 --> 02:26:55,480
whatever and and and the other part is

2955
02:27:01,770 --> 02:26:58,211
the you got to get this hologram to

2956
02:27:05,430 --> 02:27:01,780
shoot back right or it's not an invasion

2957
02:27:08,341 --> 02:27:05,440
it's so so it's useless so that's my

2958
02:27:11,520 --> 02:27:08,351
that's my whole thing I just it would

2959
02:27:14,491 --> 02:27:11,530
only work for its shock value for a few

2960
02:27:18,211 --> 02:27:14,501
seconds but once it's you know it's not

2961
02:27:19,921 --> 02:27:18,221
shooting back flying plane I gotta give

2962
02:27:21,031 --> 02:27:19,931
the last part here this is one minute

2963
02:27:22,831 --> 02:27:21,041

maybe one and a half minutes because

2964

02:27:24,991 --> 02:27:22,841

this is the 180 that I've been saving

2965

02:27:29,161 --> 02:27:25,001

for you okay this is the best part of my

2966

02:27:29,791 --> 02:27:29,171

call this true story so so Friday I

2967

02:27:31,921 --> 02:27:29,801

couldn't

2968

02:27:34,921 --> 02:27:31,931

weirdly oddly enough I was out there

2969

02:27:36,421 --> 02:27:34,931

those were supposed to be cell towers I

2970

02:27:38,850 --> 02:27:36,431

picked up my thumb and tried to call

2971

02:27:40,741 --> 02:27:38,860

everybody and I couldn't get any phone

2972

02:27:42,781 --> 02:27:40,751

service that zero bars is that no

2973

02:27:44,551 --> 02:27:42,791

service I couldn't figure that out but

2974

02:27:47,791 --> 02:27:44,561

the next day I called up this guy that I

2975

02:27:49,230 --> 02:27:47,801

met in Sedona named Tom dango who's a I

2976

02:27:51,331 --> 02:27:49,240

hope you ever heard of him he's he's

2977

02:27:52,051 --> 02:27:51,341

been retired from UFO community for

2978

02:27:54,900 --> 02:27:52,061

about ten years

2979

02:27:58,501 --> 02:27:54,910

but he is a psychic and also a remote

2980

02:28:00,451 --> 02:27:58,511

viewer and and I told him the story and

2981

02:28:02,491 --> 02:28:00,461

he says wow that's interesting and then

2982

02:28:05,881 --> 02:28:02,501

I mean he calls me back later in the day

2983

02:28:07,560 --> 02:28:05,891

and he said that he remote viewed that

2984

02:28:10,770 --> 02:28:07,570

area that I was at and I'm not making

2985

02:28:13,980 --> 02:28:10,780

this up and he said that he was trying

2986

02:28:17,100 --> 02:28:13,990

to remote cue the orb and then all and

2987

02:28:18,690 --> 02:28:17,110

he said that these humanoid beings I

2988

02:28:19,350 --> 02:28:18,700

know this is gonna sound crazy and but

2989

02:28:21,121 --> 02:28:19,360

it's the truth

2990

02:28:22,470 --> 02:28:21,131

I'm not making this up these humanoid

2991

02:28:25,051 --> 02:28:22,480

beings and there's very beautiful

2992

02:28:27,031 --> 02:28:25,061

colorful shiny outfits all of them two

2993

02:28:28,920 --> 02:28:27,041

men and two women that kind of looked

2994

02:28:32,250 --> 02:28:28,930

Chinese looking about

2995

02:28:34,070 --> 02:28:32,260

all appeared in his in his remote view

2996

02:28:36,900 --> 02:28:34,080

vision and he had a conversation with

2997

02:28:39,450 --> 02:28:36,910

and they said that they were some from

2998

02:28:42,750 --> 02:28:39,460

some stars some star system that I've

2999

02:28:44,309 --> 02:28:42,760

never heard of before penpen a fall or

3000

02:28:45,479 --> 02:28:44,319

tennis tennis something or another I

3001

02:28:49,370 --> 02:28:45,489

can't remember right now

3002

02:28:52,170 --> 02:28:49,380

and so then Tom asked these guys he said

3003

02:28:54,479 --> 02:28:52,180

what what did you see Eric out there

3004

02:28:55,830 --> 02:28:54,489

what interest do you have in Eric and I

3005

02:28:59,729 --> 02:28:55,840

didn't know he was gonna do this and

3006

02:29:02,280 --> 02:28:59,739

they told Tom that this I swear to God

3007

02:29:03,929 --> 02:29:02,290

because we are the Watchers and we have

3008

02:29:06,840 --> 02:29:03,939

been watching Eric since he was five

3009

02:29:09,300 --> 02:29:06,850

years old we we watched Eric when we was

3010

02:29:12,750 --> 02:29:09,310

five and he met us when he was ten but

3011

02:29:15,420 --> 02:29:12,760

he probably won't remember that and that

3012

02:29:17,219 --> 02:29:15,430

blew my mind so now I'm down looking to

3013

02:29:19,349 --> 02:29:17,229

get some regression therapy I got a note

3014

02:29:21,090 --> 02:29:19,359

this is real or if this what to delist

3015

02:29:25,860 --> 02:29:21,100

but that's a true story I just told you

3016

02:29:28,559 --> 02:29:25,870

hmm very interesting very interesting

3017

02:29:30,300 --> 02:29:28,569

it's great when I got ahead to a

3018

02:29:31,889 --> 02:29:30,310

commercial Eric and as always thank you

3019

02:29:34,740 --> 02:29:31,899

for calling in but it's funny when he

3020

02:29:37,590 --> 02:29:34,750

right before Eric tells the story he

3021

02:29:38,150 --> 02:29:37,600

always says and this is true it's a true

3022

02:29:43,679 --> 02:29:38,160

story

3023

02:29:45,420 --> 02:29:43,689

Eric we love you man and soon you get

3024

02:29:46,830 --> 02:29:45,430

word to seeing a contact you got it

3025

02:29:48,900 --> 02:29:46,840

thank you so much every other fight

3026
02:29:51,000 --> 02:29:48,910
let's take a commercial break right here

3027
02:29:52,559 --> 02:29:51,010
love it when you get the phone call from

3028
02:29:55,590 --> 02:29:52,569
Eric you never know what's about to

3029
02:29:57,300 --> 02:29:55,600
happen when Eric calls into the show

3030
02:29:59,910 --> 02:29:57,310
this is fade to black I'm yours Jimmy

3031
02:30:02,969 --> 02:29:59,920
Church I'm gonna keep the lines open I

3032
02:30:04,469 --> 02:30:02,979
wanted to I wanted to go over something

3033
02:30:06,570 --> 02:30:04,479
but you know what I'm enjoying the phone

3034
02:30:11,370 --> 02:30:06,580
call so we'll keep the phone lines open

3035
02:30:16,480 --> 02:30:11,380
3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9

3036
02:30:35,540 --> 02:30:32,320
[Music]

3037
02:30:40,970 --> 02:30:35,550
and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3038
02:30:44,211 --> 02:30:40,980

Church Oh Jimmy Church radio.com despite

3039

02:30:50,179 --> 02:30:44,221

popular opinion reading a book will not

3040

02:30:55,920 --> 02:30:52,769

so you went to dinner last night you had

3041

02:30:59,160 --> 02:30:55,930

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

3042

02:31:01,979 --> 02:30:59,170

heavy spicy meal in the left you get

3043

02:31:06,149 --> 02:31:01,989

that a.com maybe you mowed down a huge

3044

02:31:08,639 --> 02:31:06,159

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

3045

02:31:11,700 --> 02:31:08,649

the t.com our super strength T will take

3046

02:31:15,090 --> 02:31:11,710

care of your occasional it's all organic

3047

02:31:17,279 --> 02:31:15,100

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

3048

02:31:19,979 --> 02:31:17,289

great supplements but our super T is

3049

02:31:23,790 --> 02:31:19,989

number one get the T calm that's get the

3050

02:31:27,120 --> 02:31:23,800

t-dot-com so you love talk radio then

3051

02:31:30,179 --> 02:31:27,130

you'll love talk stream live comm talk

3052

02:31:32,189 --> 02:31:30,189

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

3053

02:31:34,139 --> 02:31:32,199

best streaming talk shows find your

3054

02:31:36,450 --> 02:31:34,149

favorite talkers and discover some new

3055

02:31:39,120 --> 02:31:36,460

ones it's free readily available online

3056

02:31:39,660 --> 02:31:39,130

or on mobile with any smartphone or

3057

02:31:41,700 --> 02:31:39,670

tablet

3058

02:31:43,740 --> 02:31:41,710

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3059

02:31:47,160 --> 02:31:43,750

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3060

02:31:49,019 --> 02:31:47,170

just go to talk stream live comm be sure

3061

02:31:53,580 --> 02:31:49,029

to download the free apps from Google

3062

02:31:56,340 --> 02:31:53,590

Play or the itunes app store when you

3063

02:31:58,859 --> 02:31:56,350

take the beams from Central America with

3064

02:32:01,319 --> 02:31:58,869

dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

3065

02:32:04,170 --> 02:32:01,329

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3066

02:32:07,740 --> 02:32:04,180

fade to black you create the ultimate

3067

02:32:10,950 --> 02:32:07,750

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3068

02:32:14,279 --> 02:32:10,960

black blend from River moon coffee yes

3069

02:32:17,279 --> 02:32:14,289

River moons darkest customized roast was

3070

02:32:20,309 --> 02:32:17,289

created for the love of fade to black

3071

02:32:22,979 --> 02:32:20,319

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3072

02:32:26,550 --> 02:32:22,989

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3073

02:32:29,550 --> 02:32:26,560

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3074

02:32:31,410 --> 02:32:29,560

coffee dog deep with distinct

3075

02:32:34,590 --> 02:32:31,420

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3076

02:32:37,019 --> 02:32:34,600

like the bunker leaning further into the

3077

02:32:40,290 --> 02:32:37,029

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3078

02:32:41,969 --> 02:32:40,300

blend from river moon coffee just click

3079

02:32:43,261 --> 02:32:41,979

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3080

02:32:46,770 --> 02:32:43,271

and use the

3081

02:32:48,080 --> 02:32:46,780

Oh code f2b blend for 15% off of your

3082

02:32:52,290 --> 02:32:48,090

order today

3083

02:32:54,330 --> 02:32:52,300

gobekli tepe hey can we talk about

3084

02:32:57,421 --> 02:32:54,340

something serious for a minute your age

3085

02:32:59,910 --> 02:32:57,431

getting old has its perks but remember

3086

02:33:01,921 --> 02:32:59,920

being a few years younger you know your

3087

02:33:03,810 --> 02:33:01,931

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3088

02:33:05,761 --> 02:33:03,820

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3089

02:33:08,100 --> 02:33:05,771

haunting you and you just felt better

3090

02:33:10,770 --> 02:33:08,110

well we can't turn back the clocks and

3091

02:33:13,110 --> 02:33:10,780

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3092

02:33:16,051 --> 02:33:13,120

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3093

02:33:18,091 --> 02:33:16,061

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3094

02:33:19,770 --> 02:33:18,101

doctor formulated daily supplement that

3095

02:33:21,480 --> 02:33:19,780

helps your body maintain its peak

3096

02:33:24,120 --> 02:33:21,490

performance and fight the aging process

3097

02:33:25,620 --> 02:33:24,130

imagine sleeping better looking better

3098

02:33:28,080 --> 02:33:25,630

and feeling better

3099

02:33:30,030 --> 02:33:28,090

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3100

02:33:32,730 --> 02:33:30,040

thousands of people just like you at

3101

02:33:35,220 --> 02:33:32,740

nature's use calm nature's youth calm

3102

02:33:36,600 --> 02:33:35,230

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3103

02:33:38,520 --> 02:33:36,610

will feel when your family and friends

3104

02:33:39,150 --> 02:33:38,530

are asking you what you did to look so

3105

02:33:41,551 --> 02:33:39,160

good

3106

02:33:43,440 --> 02:33:41,561

your secret will be nature's youth RSF

3107

02:33:45,870 --> 02:33:43,450

it's time to start looking better and

3108

02:33:48,270 --> 02:33:45,880

feeling better learn more in order your

3109

02:33:58,011 --> 02:33:48,280

nature's use RSF at nature's youth calm

3110

02:34:12,541 --> 02:34:01,711

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3111

02:34:17,310 --> 02:34:12,551

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3112

02:34:17,320 --> 02:34:28,510

[Music]

3113

02:34:34,360 --> 02:34:30,860

welcome back fade to black I'm in Sumy

3114

02:34:36,830 --> 02:34:34,370

Church keeping the phone lines open I

3115

02:34:43,429 --> 02:34:36,840

had a whole thing I was gonna read I've

3116

02:34:47,059 --> 02:34:43,439

been trying to get this done and one

3117

02:34:51,860 --> 02:34:47,069

night I'm just going to I'm gonna do a

3118

02:34:54,050 --> 02:34:51,870

show with me write with me

3119

02:34:57,080 --> 02:34:54,060

I've got stuff you know I've got stuff

3120

02:35:00,440 --> 02:34:57,090

that I want to present and read and and

3121

02:35:02,599 --> 02:35:00,450

get out there so one night I swear

3122

02:35:05,570 --> 02:35:02,609

that's it that's it I'm just it's it's

3123

02:35:08,269 --> 02:35:05,580

gonna be it's gonna be me night I need

3124

02:35:12,530 --> 02:35:08,279

me time let's go to the phones hi you're

3125

02:35:12,979 --> 02:35:12,540

live on fade to black who's calling okay

3126

02:35:15,340 --> 02:35:12,989

you go

3127

02:35:17,570 --> 02:35:15,350

yeah turn me down in the background

3128

02:35:21,200 --> 02:35:17,580

sorry about that yeah I can't do that

3129

02:35:24,559 --> 02:35:21,210

can't do that okay who's calling hey Pat

3130

02:35:31,670 --> 02:35:24,569

hey Pat Pat from Illinois woods what

3131

02:35:34,070 --> 02:35:31,680

city in brief where's that you know

3132

02:35:36,349 --> 02:35:34,080

where Carlyle lake is oh man do you how

3133

02:35:38,150 --> 02:35:36,359

many lakes are in Illinois you're

3134

02:35:44,900 --> 02:35:38,160

playing Evan that's largest one in

3135

02:35:46,820 --> 02:35:44,910

Illinois you know it's funny I went and

3136

02:35:50,090 --> 02:35:46,830

looked it's funny you bring that up had

3137

02:35:52,160 --> 02:35:50,100

last week I was surfing around looking

3138

02:35:53,719 --> 02:35:52,170

at different places that I've lived you

3139

02:35:57,229 --> 02:35:53,729

know and looking at the old houses and

3140

02:35:59,330 --> 02:35:57,239

schools and stuff and I zoomed back and

3141

02:36:02,030 --> 02:35:59,340

I found diamond lake you know near

3142

02:36:03,830 --> 02:36:02,040

Mundelein and Tim on the one and I

3143

02:36:08,179 --> 02:36:03,840

assumed back off of that and there's

3144

02:36:10,040 --> 02:36:08,189

like right there's like 50 lakes and I

3145

02:36:11,929 --> 02:36:10,050

forgot you know Crystal Lake and all

3146

02:36:14,809 --> 02:36:11,939

these lakes that I used to go to when I

3147

02:36:18,170 --> 02:36:14,819

was a kid and I just I forgot about how

3148

02:36:18,710 --> 02:36:18,180

many lakes are there in in northern

3149

02:36:21,769 --> 02:36:18,720

Illinois

3150

02:36:24,440 --> 02:36:21,779

I can't speak for southern you know

3151

02:36:27,979 --> 02:36:24,450

again about 45 minutes from st. Louis oh

3152

02:36:31,790 --> 02:36:27,989

yeah yeah you're southern so same amount

3153

02:36:33,530 --> 02:36:31,800

though a lot of lakes down there yeah

3154

02:36:34,940 --> 02:36:33,540

lots a little lakes a lot of farmers

3155

02:36:37,219 --> 02:36:34,950

building their own Lakes you know so

3156

02:36:39,860 --> 02:36:37,229

yeah right right okay so what's on your

3157

02:36:40,910 --> 02:36:39,870

mind tonight hey I was calling up to

3158

02:36:43,520 --> 02:36:40,920

tell you about the first time

3159

02:36:44,870 --> 02:36:43,530

I ever experienced a paranormal okay doc

3160

02:36:47,000 --> 02:36:44,880

sixteen yeah

3161

02:36:48,740 --> 02:36:47,010

a buddy of mine his parents go out for

3162

02:36:50,929 --> 02:36:48,750

the weekend he calls me says hey man

3163

02:36:52,940 --> 02:36:50,939

come on over we were young we go over

3164

02:36:54,380 --> 02:36:52,950

there we're just watching movies all of

3165

02:36:55,790 --> 02:36:54,390

a sudden you know it's about time to go

3166

02:36:56,960 --> 02:36:55,800

to bed he's like oh man you know I'll

3167

02:36:59,179 --> 02:36:56,970

set you up downstairs in the basement

3168

02:37:01,940 --> 02:36:59,189

all right that's cool we go down there

3169

02:37:03,440 --> 02:37:01,950

so on the way down the stairs he's got a

3170

02:37:04,910 --> 02:37:03,450

dog and that dog starts staring at me

3171

02:37:07,429 --> 02:37:04,920

and barking I'm like what in the world

3172

02:37:09,380 --> 02:37:07,439

he goes just sidestep so I sidestepping

3173

02:37:12,140 --> 02:37:09,390

the dog staring in the same spot should

3174

02:37:13,969 --> 02:37:12,150

have known something then so bypassed

3175

02:37:15,560 --> 02:37:13,979

that go downstairs lay in the bed I'm

3176

02:37:17,030 --> 02:37:15,570

laying there he goes in his room which

3177

02:37:19,280 --> 02:37:17,040

is in the basement he shuts his door

3178

02:37:21,920 --> 02:37:19,290

right and I'm laying there and all of a

3179

02:37:23,929 --> 02:37:21,930

sudden I feel like something's next to

3180

02:37:25,670 --> 02:37:23,939

me and I'm like man Jay his name is Jay

3181

02:37:27,920 --> 02:37:25,680

that's a man go back to bed dude quit

3182

02:37:29,810 --> 02:37:27,930

bugging me you know and I said a couple

3183

02:37:31,940 --> 02:37:29,820

times finally I yelled you know I'm like

3184

02:37:33,500 --> 02:37:31,950

dude seriously and he yells from his

3185

02:37:36,560 --> 02:37:33,510

room he's like what are you yelling

3186

02:37:38,090 --> 02:37:36,570

about I'm like wonder how so as I'm

3187

02:37:39,679 --> 02:37:38,100

laying there I turned my face towards

3188

02:37:41,450 --> 02:37:39,689

the wall all of a sudden somebody's hand

3189

02:37:43,610 --> 02:37:41,460

grabs my shoulder

3190

02:37:44,810 --> 02:37:43,620

I couldn't yell I couldn't move I felt

3191

02:37:47,630 --> 02:37:44,820

pins and needles throughout in the whole

3192

02:37:49,400 --> 02:37:47,640

body all of a sudden I kept pushing and

3193

02:37:50,929 --> 02:37:49,410

it was like it just broke and when it

3194

02:37:55,070 --> 02:37:50,939

did I kind of rolled off the bed when I

3195

02:37:57,500 --> 02:37:55,080

did I swear I see a mist and it just

3196

02:38:00,980 --> 02:37:57,510

it's kind of like a lady kinda and it

3197

02:38:02,450 --> 02:38:00,990

just floated away okay boom I jump up in

3198

02:38:03,980 --> 02:38:02,460

the bed cover my head up and I'm like oh

3199

02:38:05,179 --> 02:38:03,990

man what in the world I'm tripping out

3200

02:38:07,160 --> 02:38:05,189

of something sad I don't know what's

3201

02:38:08,630 --> 02:38:07,170

going on never said nothing to it

3202

02:38:10,280 --> 02:38:08,640

next day calls me up and goes hey you

3203

02:38:11,570 --> 02:38:10,290

want to come spend the night again I'm

3204

02:38:12,890 --> 02:38:11,580

like hey I need to talk to you about

3205

02:38:14,960 --> 02:38:12,900

something man you're gonna think this is

3206

02:38:16,640 --> 02:38:14,970

weird I said well was there some weird

3207

02:38:19,340 --> 02:38:16,650

stuff happen to us oh man don't say

3208

02:38:20,929 --> 02:38:19,350

nothing I'm like what it was Ben I'll

3209

02:38:22,700 --> 02:38:20,939

come over and talk to you he comes over

3210

02:38:24,710 --> 02:38:22,710

and proceeded to tell me that there's

3211

02:38:27,620 --> 02:38:24,720

somebody in the house it's a woman and

3212

02:38:29,630 --> 02:38:27,630

at nighttime it used to tell stories to

3213

02:38:32,719 --> 02:38:29,640

his sister his sister at the time was

3214

02:38:34,910 --> 02:38:32,729

like seven or eight years old oh man and

3215

02:38:36,740 --> 02:38:34,920

it would move keys and anything you

3216

02:38:39,110 --> 02:38:36,750

would set down in the house it would

3217

02:38:41,480 --> 02:38:39,120

move and it would just sit there and

3218

02:38:42,980 --> 02:38:41,490

make weird noises for people and that's

3219

02:38:44,270 --> 02:38:42,990

why they wouldn't invite people to the

3220

02:38:45,500 --> 02:38:44,280

house I was the first person who ever

3221

02:38:47,300 --> 02:38:45,510

went to his house and stayed a night

3222

02:38:49,190 --> 02:38:47,310

with him you know because he's like only

3223

02:38:50,480 --> 02:38:49,200

the family knows well after that I knew

3224

02:38:51,800 --> 02:38:50,490

his family and I talked to his family

3225

02:38:53,870 --> 02:38:51,810

told him I said man why didn't you guys

3226

02:38:54,591 --> 02:38:53,880

tell us he was well we didn't want to

3227

02:38:56,480 --> 02:38:54,601

you know we

3228

02:38:58,070 --> 02:38:56,490

Tohno buddy that and then one of the

3229

02:39:00,020 --> 02:38:58,080

kids goes yeah

3230

02:39:03,171 --> 02:39:00,030

the grandpa was down there and it choked

3231

02:39:05,600 --> 02:39:03,181

him and I was like oh man oh man okay so

3232

02:39:08,841 --> 02:39:05,610

so I got to ask you about did he

3233

02:39:11,600 --> 02:39:08,851

describe you didn't tell he was telling

3234

02:39:14,961 --> 02:39:11,610

you right okay so the only person that

3235

02:39:16,881 --> 02:39:14,971

actually that would talk to the girl was

3236

02:39:18,350 --> 02:39:16,891

his sister which like I said was like

3237

02:39:19,671 --> 02:39:18,360

seven or eight years old but that lady

3238

02:39:21,860 --> 02:39:19,681

would go in there and read stories at

3239

02:39:23,600 --> 02:39:21,870

night because he actually caught her and

3240

02:39:25,341 --> 02:39:23,610

it disappeared but he didn't see it

3241

02:39:26,511 --> 02:39:25,351

disappear because he didn't see it but

3242

02:39:27,591 --> 02:39:26,521

when he walked into the room because he

3243

02:39:29,511 --> 02:39:27,601

heard his sister and he's like who are

3244

02:39:30,950 --> 02:39:29,521

you talking to and she turned around

3245

02:39:32,270 --> 02:39:30,960

looked at and says the lady tells me

3246

02:39:34,580 --> 02:39:32,280

stories at night when I can't sleep

3247

02:39:36,501 --> 02:39:34,590

they're telling me this after you know

3248

02:39:39,080 --> 02:39:36,511

I've already spent the night dude I've

3249

02:39:42,740 --> 02:39:39,090

never went back to that house now when

3250

02:39:50,291 --> 02:39:42,750

he did he described what she looked like

3251
02:39:53,780 --> 02:39:50,301
to you before you told him um no no okay

3252
02:39:57,620 --> 02:39:53,790
I'm wondering it's obviously well it

3253
02:39:59,690 --> 02:39:57,630
should be the same entity yeah it's the

3254
02:40:02,030 --> 02:39:59,700
same they actually had a paranormal

3255
02:40:03,350 --> 02:40:02,040
group go out there and actually said

3256
02:40:06,160 --> 02:40:03,360
that there's something in the house but

3257
02:40:08,810 --> 02:40:06,170
that's all they would tell him very they

3258
02:40:13,480 --> 02:40:08,820
still own the house and live there now

3259
02:40:17,421 --> 02:40:13,490
let's go back to your experience did you

3260
02:40:19,251 --> 02:40:17,431
hear anything was there any contact no

3261
02:40:22,070 --> 02:40:19,261
like I said it it touched my shoulder

3262
02:40:23,270 --> 02:40:22,080
and I couldn't move like if you're

3263
02:40:24,770 --> 02:40:23,280

laying on your side you're trying to

3264

02:40:26,301 --> 02:40:24,780

roll back over I couldn't roll over

3265

02:40:29,060 --> 02:40:26,311

because somebody it felt like somebody's

3266

02:40:30,501 --> 02:40:29,070

hand was pushing me and letting me turn

3267

02:40:32,541 --> 02:40:30,511

over and it was like pins and needles

3268

02:40:33,921 --> 02:40:32,551

throughout my body you know when your

3269

02:40:36,110 --> 02:40:33,931

foot falls asleep and you feel the pins

3270

02:40:38,091 --> 02:40:36,120

and needles yeah that was my whole body

3271

02:40:39,921 --> 02:40:38,101

and I couldn't move but it like I said I

3272

02:40:41,541 --> 02:40:39,931

finally broke it and when I did I rolled

3273

02:40:43,341 --> 02:40:41,551

over because I was pushing so hard it

3274

02:40:45,320 --> 02:40:43,351

just I guess when it stopped touching me

3275

02:40:47,091 --> 02:40:45,330

out rolled and when I did fell off you

3276

02:40:48,650 --> 02:40:47,101

know the bed a little bit looked up and

3277

02:40:50,330 --> 02:40:48,660

I just seen a mist and it was kind of a

3278

02:40:52,190 --> 02:40:50,340

shape of a lady like just floating and

3279

02:40:54,770 --> 02:40:52,200

went off and like I said I jumped back

3280

02:40:57,230 --> 02:40:54,780

up like over my head and was like okay

3281

02:41:00,501 --> 02:40:57,240

how do you know Pat that it was a lady

3282

02:41:03,890 --> 02:41:00,511

why do you say that because it the

3283

02:41:05,900 --> 02:41:03,900

figure was like a gown like when it was

3284

02:41:08,170 --> 02:41:05,910

floating it was like gown at the bottom

3285

02:41:10,790 --> 02:41:08,180

like kind of you know

3286

02:41:12,320 --> 02:41:10,800

Victorian era where they had the you

3287

02:41:14,720 --> 02:41:12,330

know the dresses that were big and poufy

3288

02:41:16,130 --> 02:41:14,730

it was like that and she was just

3289

02:41:18,650 --> 02:41:16,140

walking and you could just tell because

3290

02:41:20,301 --> 02:41:18,660

it was float any hair anything like that

3291

02:41:22,160 --> 02:41:20,311

or just a missed out oh I didn't know

3292

02:41:24,350 --> 02:41:22,170

like I said it was a mist but you could

3293

02:41:26,180 --> 02:41:24,360

just tell the outline you couldn't see

3294

02:41:30,740 --> 02:41:26,190

physically anything it was just kind of

3295

02:41:34,730 --> 02:41:30,750

faded out now this is this is that's a

3296

02:41:38,770 --> 02:41:34,740

Class A encounter by the way how are you

3297

02:41:41,840 --> 02:41:38,780

how are you how did your beliefs change

3298

02:41:43,580 --> 02:41:41,850

well you know brought up Christian never

3299

02:41:45,920 --> 02:41:43,590

you know stay away from that stuff but

3300

02:41:47,511 --> 02:41:45,930

after that happened it just like you

3301
02:41:49,400 --> 02:41:47,521
know your your whole world just kind of

3302
02:41:50,930 --> 02:41:49,410
changes because even to this day I sit

3303
02:41:53,120 --> 02:41:50,940
back and I go man maybe that was just

3304
02:41:55,190 --> 02:41:53,130
you know I don't know maybe I was just

3305
02:41:57,980 --> 02:41:55,200
young and you know sometimes you still

3306
02:41:59,840 --> 02:41:57,990
look back and kind of go try to put you

3307
02:42:04,730 --> 02:41:59,850
know something to it but you can't right

3308
02:42:06,320 --> 02:42:04,740
right and are you okay with it yeah yeah

3309
02:42:08,240 --> 02:42:06,330
I mean I'm good with it because you know

3310
02:42:10,160 --> 02:42:08,250
after that I kind of started talking to

3311
02:42:12,261 --> 02:42:10,170
more people and kind of got into it and

3312
02:42:14,360 --> 02:42:12,271
stuff now it doesn't bother me but still

3313
02:42:15,890 --> 02:42:14,370

once in a while you kind of it's like

3314

02:42:17,240 --> 02:42:15,900

you believe in the paranormal you're

3315

02:42:18,890 --> 02:42:17,250

into it you you know you read everything

3316

02:42:21,020 --> 02:42:18,900

get on on stellar reading everything

3317

02:42:22,670 --> 02:42:21,030

finding things out but then when it's

3318

02:42:23,810 --> 02:42:22,680

really happened to you sometimes you go

3319

02:42:25,970 --> 02:42:23,820

back and question that because you're

3320

02:42:28,400 --> 02:42:25,980

like man did that really happen right

3321

02:42:29,630 --> 02:42:28,410

right it's just so out there because

3322

02:42:30,920 --> 02:42:29,640

it's things I mean how many people

3323

02:42:34,011 --> 02:42:30,930

actually have something like that

3324

02:42:41,080 --> 02:42:34,021

happened not many right and what was

3325

02:42:44,900 --> 02:42:41,090

that sound did you hear that Wow I was

3326

02:42:47,780 --> 02:42:44,910

that was bizarre did the audience I got

3327

02:42:52,269 --> 02:42:47,790

to see this on Twitter was that my mind

3328

02:43:01,599 --> 02:42:57,200

did anybody hear that I got it after the

3329

02:43:04,760 --> 02:43:01,609

show I got to go back and play this 9:43

3330

02:43:06,860 --> 02:43:04,770

okay so 15 minutes towards the end of

3331

02:43:12,110 --> 02:43:06,870

the show all right yeah that was uh that

3332

02:43:16,460 --> 02:43:12,120

was pretty creepy sounding so life after

3333

02:43:18,710 --> 02:43:16,470

death right or interdimensional or

3334

02:43:21,219 --> 02:43:18,720

parallel worlds all of this is now

3335

02:43:25,309 --> 02:43:21,229

possible because of what you witnessed

3336

02:43:30,050 --> 02:43:25,319

certainly our simple little 3d existence

3337

02:43:32,809 --> 02:43:30,060

is and all there is correct but you can

3338

02:43:35,200 --> 02:43:32,819

also look at it like sometimes it's just

3339

02:43:37,490 --> 02:43:35,210

a moment in time and it just stays there

3340

02:43:40,340 --> 02:43:37,500

yeah everybody's saying that they heard

3341

02:43:43,880 --> 02:43:40,350

it you didn't hear that I heard it in my

3342

02:43:45,229 --> 02:43:43,890

headphones no I can hear you on the

3343

02:43:47,120 --> 02:43:45,239

phone and that's it I got everything

3344

02:44:00,469 --> 02:43:47,130

else kind of turned down Wow

3345

02:44:03,200 --> 02:44:00,479

it sounded like Michael yeah oh man

3346

02:44:06,040 --> 02:44:03,210

somebody just said Jimmy that made my

3347

02:44:08,780 --> 02:44:06,050

heart start beating faster I heard it

3348

02:44:11,360 --> 02:44:08,790

Jimmy big fun I heard it sounded exactly

3349

02:44:14,059 --> 02:44:11,370

like what you said creepy noise I heard

3350

02:44:16,910 --> 02:44:14,069

it what the heck was that sound I heard

3351

02:44:19,550 --> 02:44:16,920

it there's like 50 tweets right in a row

3352

02:44:22,670 --> 02:44:19,560

boom ba ba ba ba boom yeah that was

3353

02:44:25,189 --> 02:44:22,680

weird man that was weird and it was

3354

02:44:27,590 --> 02:44:25,199

through I'm just sitting here you guys

3355

02:44:29,990 --> 02:44:27,600

are watching me on the bunker cam you

3356

02:44:33,500 --> 02:44:30,000

I'm not pressing any buttons I'm not

3357

02:44:34,250 --> 02:44:33,510

doing anything and it just like came

3358

02:44:37,969 --> 02:44:34,260

through

3359

02:44:40,519 --> 02:44:37,979

I have noise gates and stuff so I'm in a

3360

02:44:42,889 --> 02:44:40,529

perfectly quiet I'm in the bunker right

3361

02:44:45,380 --> 02:44:42,899

so it's quiet in here so if I take off

3362

02:44:48,439 --> 02:44:45,390

my headphones like this right this is

3363

02:44:49,130 --> 02:44:48,449

the is the quietest thing you've ever

3364

02:44:53,570 --> 02:44:49,140

heard

3365

02:44:56,240 --> 02:44:53,580

so I don't wow that was that was weird

3366

02:44:59,689 --> 02:44:56,250

man it was cool whatever was it was cool

3367

02:45:01,099 --> 02:44:59,699

well that's an amazing now did you go

3368

02:45:04,581 --> 02:45:01,109

back that's what I meant to ask did you

3369

02:45:07,640 --> 02:45:04,591

go back no no I never went back to the

3370

02:45:10,011 --> 02:45:07,650

why not well I was good with everything

3371

02:45:12,081 --> 02:45:10,021

until the one person and his family told

3372

02:45:17,301 --> 02:45:12,091

me oh yeah choked our Grandpa's like I'm

3373

02:45:20,570 --> 02:45:17,311

not going back there because let's

3374

02:45:22,190 --> 02:45:20,580

taking chances I'm with you on that was

3375

02:45:24,440 --> 02:45:22,200

like I said it was the first time that

3376

02:45:25,371 --> 02:45:24,450

ever happened so it was like it would

3377

02:45:27,501 --> 02:45:25,381

just through me first

3378

02:45:30,770 --> 02:45:27,511

you know loop well and you said it

3379

02:45:33,201 --> 02:45:30,780

yourself you it touched you so you know

3380

02:45:37,490 --> 02:45:33,211

that it has the the ability to go

3381

02:45:40,011 --> 02:45:37,500

physical right yeah man Pat that's an

3382

02:45:43,461 --> 02:45:40,021

amazing amazing that's a life-changing

3383

02:45:44,780 --> 02:45:43,471

event you're right I'll call sometime

3384

02:45:47,331 --> 02:45:44,790

and give you some more because I've had

3385

02:45:49,881 --> 02:45:47,341

other things throughout my life I want

3386

02:45:52,881 --> 02:45:49,891

to hear at all thank you so much friend

3387

02:45:54,081 --> 02:45:52,891

be safe thank you sir bye Thank You Pat

3388

02:46:03,081 --> 02:45:54,091

that's a great phone call right there

3389

02:46:05,961 --> 02:46:03,091

and for an entity to go physical that's

3390

02:46:09,051 --> 02:46:05,971

a trippy thing but right in the middle

3391

02:46:12,501 --> 02:46:09,061

of him telling that story we had the

3392

02:46:16,070 --> 02:46:12,511

ghost effect that was what that was I

3393

02:46:17,841 --> 02:46:16,080

don't even know I've got to go back in

3394

02:46:19,671 --> 02:46:17,851

and listen to it somebody just said it

3395

02:46:21,951 --> 02:46:19,681

sounded like the Death Star powering up

3396

02:46:22,520 --> 02:46:21,961

that's from Roger Phillip says Doppler

3397

02:46:27,081 --> 02:46:22,530

effect

3398

02:46:33,201 --> 02:46:27,091

Tampa Rick he hurted swoosh I run gratos

3399

02:46:35,390 --> 02:46:33,211

cans it sounded like your mind to me

3400

02:46:39,381 --> 02:46:35,400

that was a low-frequency hum that

3401
02:46:42,291 --> 02:46:39,391
happens now and then yeah like her to

3402
02:46:42,921 --> 02:46:42,301
Jimmy yeah that's uh that was good that

3403
02:46:45,980 --> 02:46:42,931
was cool

3404
02:46:47,091 --> 02:46:45,990
alright let's uh go back suppose now

3405
02:46:47,860 --> 02:46:47,101
you're live I'm fade to black who's

3406
02:46:50,810 --> 02:46:47,870
calling

3407
02:46:52,551 --> 02:46:50,820
hey Jimmy this was Ronnie how you doing

3408
02:46:54,490 --> 02:46:52,561
tonight I'm doing good Ronnie how are

3409
02:46:57,560 --> 02:46:54,500
you that's the question

3410
02:47:00,051 --> 02:46:57,570
fantastic I called once before I was I

3411
02:47:01,850 --> 02:47:00,061
don't know if you remember I asked you

3412
02:47:05,270 --> 02:47:01,860
about Jon Rappoport if he was the same

3413
02:47:07,430 --> 02:47:05,280

guy for mash but um oh yeah that's right

3414

02:47:09,831 --> 02:47:07,440

that's right yes yeah that's beside the

3415

02:47:12,621 --> 02:47:09,841

point but I had a little paranormal

3416

02:47:14,360 --> 02:47:12,631

story I'd like to share with you alright

3417

02:47:17,511 --> 02:47:14,370

let me ask you this did you hear that

3418

02:47:18,170 --> 02:47:17,521

strange sound a few seconds ago I did

3419

02:47:22,389 --> 02:47:18,180

hear it

3420

02:47:25,790 --> 02:47:22,399

what what what was it I have no idea

3421

02:47:28,580 --> 02:47:25,800

what did it sound like I mean it's just

3422

02:47:31,160 --> 02:47:28,590

like what you described I mean it was

3423

02:47:37,939 --> 02:47:31,170

very faint but I did hear it it was

3424

02:47:40,820 --> 02:47:37,949

crazy and it just it it was I don't know

3425

02:47:45,349 --> 02:47:40,830

I don't know it I don't know it would it

3426

02:47:48,740 --> 02:47:45,359

didn't sound didn't sound artificial it

3427

02:47:50,780 --> 02:47:48,750

didn't sound like you know uh you know

3428

02:47:52,849 --> 02:47:50,790

maybe that last callers ghost is

3429

02:47:57,099 --> 02:47:52,859

visiting you I'm telling you what I mean

3430

02:48:01,550 --> 02:47:57,109

I'm in a completely soundproof room

3431

02:48:04,250 --> 02:48:01,560

completely right it goes through that's

3432

02:48:07,639 --> 02:48:04,260

the question now that was that was

3433

02:48:11,540 --> 02:48:07,649

bizarre okay okay so tell me about your

3434

02:48:15,740 --> 02:48:11,550

experience well this is kind of strange

3435

02:48:18,200 --> 02:48:15,750

it was a few years ago every night when

3436

02:48:21,710 --> 02:48:18,210

I would go to bed the first first time

3437

02:48:24,469 --> 02:48:21,720

it happened I I was laying there and you

3438

02:48:29,420 --> 02:48:24,479

know kind of half asleep and I felt like

3439

02:48:31,219 --> 02:48:29,430

a cat jumped on the bed and you know

3440

02:48:36,170 --> 02:48:31,229

walked around in circles a couple times

3441

02:48:38,389 --> 02:48:36,180

and then laid down and we didn't have a

3442

02:48:41,450 --> 02:48:38,399

cat at that time our cat had passed away

3443

02:48:46,010 --> 02:48:41,460

but it had been several months since our

3444

02:48:49,189 --> 02:48:46,020

cat had died so the first night I kind

3445

02:48:51,080 --> 02:48:49,199

of just shrugged it off as you know I'm

3446

02:48:52,849 --> 02:48:51,090

just imagining things or that didn't

3447

02:48:56,179 --> 02:48:52,859

really happen or you know I was half

3448

02:49:00,950 --> 02:48:56,189

asleep who knows but then the next night

3449

02:49:04,790 --> 02:49:00,960

it happened to give still I'm kind of

3450

02:49:07,450 --> 02:49:04,800

not really believing that this is real

3451

02:49:12,019 --> 02:49:07,460

still thinking I'm just imagining this

3452

02:49:14,960 --> 02:49:12,029

until this went on every night night

3453

02:49:17,240 --> 02:49:14,970

after night after night and it I swear

3454

02:49:20,210 --> 02:49:17,250

it was a good six months and I would lay

3455

02:49:22,460 --> 02:49:20,220

there and just pretend like I was asleep

3456

02:49:25,639 --> 02:49:22,470

but I was awake waiting for this to

3457

02:49:27,290 --> 02:49:25,649

happen and I would reach my hand behind

3458

02:49:30,110 --> 02:49:27,300

me because it was always in the same

3459

02:49:31,700 --> 02:49:30,120

place where like behind my leg that lay

3460

02:49:34,100 --> 02:49:31,710

on my side right and

3461

02:49:35,780 --> 02:49:34,110

it would curl up behind my legs and I

3462

02:49:40,490 --> 02:49:35,790

would reach my hand back there and feel

3463

02:49:42,469 --> 02:49:40,500

nothing there ah do this this was really

3464

02:49:48,560 --> 02:49:42,479

strange and then it just as suddenly as

3465

02:49:53,540 --> 02:49:48,570

it started it quit happening oh man were

3466

02:49:56,420 --> 02:49:53,550

you okay what what at the time were you

3467

02:49:58,070 --> 02:49:56,430

doing anything that could have caused us

3468

02:50:00,020 --> 02:49:58,080

were you listening to late-night

3469

02:50:00,560 --> 02:50:00,030

paranormal radio shows and trying to

3470

02:50:03,650 --> 02:50:00,570

fall asleep

3471

02:50:07,310 --> 02:50:03,660

did you just know every movie were you

3472

02:50:10,250 --> 02:50:07,320

playing Ouija boards where you do

3473

02:50:13,430 --> 02:50:10,260

nothing at all nothing that I've you

3474

02:50:15,440 --> 02:50:13,440

know watching TV whatever show happened

3475

02:50:17,750 --> 02:50:15,450

to be on that night I you know I used to

3476

02:50:21,020 --> 02:50:17,760

watch a lot of Discovery Channel History

3477

02:50:26,360 --> 02:50:21,030

Channel stuff like that right anything

3478

02:50:30,050 --> 02:50:26,370

else going been in the house my wife had

3479

02:50:32,780 --> 02:50:30,060

had some experiences but she's really

3480

02:50:36,110 --> 02:50:32,790

sensitive to that sort of thing so that

3481

02:50:37,219 --> 02:50:36,120

I mean she's always had experiences ever

3482

02:50:41,870 --> 02:50:37,229

since she was a child

3483

02:50:45,800 --> 02:50:41,880

great seeing things seeing people stuff

3484

02:50:47,930 --> 02:50:45,810

like that but she never experienced the

3485

02:50:50,450 --> 02:50:47,940

the cat or whatever it was I called her

3486

02:50:54,800 --> 02:50:50,460

our ghost cats we had a ghost cat that

3487

02:50:58,670 --> 02:50:54,810

has that is crazy and now who lived in

3488

02:51:01,400 --> 02:50:58,680

the house before you I don't know it was

3489

02:51:03,350 --> 02:51:01,410

a we were renting it at the time that

3490

02:51:05,960 --> 02:51:03,360

was the house we were renting Oh

3491

02:51:08,300 --> 02:51:05,970

so how long did you live in the house I

3492

02:51:10,969 --> 02:51:08,310

you know up to that point a couple of

3493

02:51:13,700 --> 02:51:10,979

years nerd just a couple of years yeah

3494

02:51:16,670 --> 02:51:13,710

so anything could have happened before

3495

02:51:21,010 --> 02:51:16,680

you move you're sure and it was fairly

3496

02:51:25,640 --> 02:51:21,020

it was a duplex and it was a fairly old

3497

02:51:27,850 --> 02:51:25,650

duplex as a matter of fact I believe it

3498

02:51:31,460 --> 02:51:27,860

was built the time we live in in Florida

3499

02:51:35,060 --> 02:51:31,470

really didn't exist before you know

3500

02:51:37,460 --> 02:51:35,070

early 1970s and then it just kind of

3501
02:51:40,040 --> 02:51:37,470
popped up and this just I actually found

3502
02:51:43,520 --> 02:51:40,050
a date when I was working on the air

3503
02:51:45,140 --> 02:51:43,530
conditioner a date in there of like 1976

3504
02:51:50,780 --> 02:51:45,150
I think it was Brian

3505
02:51:53,841 --> 02:51:50,790
when that thing was installed the the

3506
02:51:58,310 --> 02:51:53,851
the people that because I've done it

3507
02:52:00,381 --> 02:51:58,320
that go and rent you know I've rented my

3508
02:52:05,001 --> 02:52:00,391
whole life until I you know we bought

3509
02:52:07,490 --> 02:52:05,011
our house so you never know you know and

3510
02:52:09,621 --> 02:52:07,500
you know and you just don't know you you

3511
02:52:12,230 --> 02:52:09,631
go and you put your bed in a in a new

3512
02:52:16,131 --> 02:52:12,240
bedroom and you move into this apartment

3513
02:52:18,860 --> 02:52:16,141

or duplex or a house or whatever you do

3514

02:52:19,850 --> 02:52:18,870

not know what went on in that room

3515

02:52:25,341 --> 02:52:19,860

before you were there

3516

02:52:28,610 --> 02:52:25,351

I mean craziest maybe nothing right but

3517

02:52:30,341 --> 02:52:28,620

now and so when you are telling me

3518

02:52:36,131 --> 02:52:30,351

that's you're in a rented room and

3519

02:52:40,190 --> 02:52:36,141

you've got what appears to be some being

3520

02:52:42,801 --> 02:52:40,200

crawling into bed with you and and lying

3521

02:52:44,990 --> 02:52:42,811

there and it didn't happen

3522

02:52:47,631 --> 02:52:45,000

you know right after we first moved in

3523

02:52:49,881 --> 02:52:47,641

there we had been there a while and it

3524

02:52:53,511 --> 02:52:49,891

it started happening did you ask your

3525

02:52:55,310 --> 02:52:53,521

neighbors you know no I didn't say

3526

02:52:58,940 --> 02:52:55,320

anything to the neighbors I told a few

3527

02:53:01,100 --> 02:52:58,950

of my friends about it and you know they

3528

02:53:02,841 --> 02:53:01,110

kind of just laughed it off and I don't

3529

02:53:04,881 --> 02:53:02,851

know what to tell you we got to go scat

3530

02:53:07,220 --> 02:53:04,891

you know I I thought I was imagining

3531

02:53:08,450 --> 02:53:07,230

things but when it happens every night

3532

02:53:13,430 --> 02:53:08,460

like clockwork

3533

02:53:18,020 --> 02:53:13,440

oh man that's that's that's that's oh

3534

02:53:23,631 --> 02:53:18,030

that's a really good I almost said

3535

02:53:25,220 --> 02:53:23,641

sighting encounter but after it ended I

3536

02:53:27,980 --> 02:53:25,230

mean I always asked everybody the same

3537

02:53:29,990 --> 02:53:27,990

question because it's I have to ask

3538

02:53:34,331 --> 02:53:30,000

myself this question and it's an easy

3539

02:53:37,070 --> 02:53:34,341

one which is were you cool with it

3540

02:53:39,621 --> 02:53:37,080

yeah I mean it it didn't really bother

3541

02:53:40,910 --> 02:53:39,631

me late you know it's not like I jumped

3542

02:53:43,430 --> 02:53:40,920

out of bed and wasn't sleeping there

3543

02:53:47,360 --> 02:53:43,440

anymore did you want to have it happen

3544

02:53:52,229 --> 02:53:47,370

again did you started no I didn't miss

3545

02:53:57,599 --> 02:53:54,599

I kind of missed the ghost cat honey is

3546

02:54:01,439 --> 02:53:57,609

right has she come and visited you

3547

02:54:05,189 --> 02:54:01,449

lately no oh man you know so but yeah

3548

02:54:06,449 --> 02:54:05,199

great great great experience and and you

3549

02:54:07,800 --> 02:54:06,459

know we'll open up the phones on

3550

02:54:10,409 --> 02:54:07,810

Thursday night I would like to hear from

3551
02:54:12,809 --> 02:54:10,419
anybody else it's you know ghosts ghosts

3552
02:54:14,699 --> 02:54:12,819
pets that's that's that's really cool

3553
02:54:16,529 --> 02:54:14,709
hey Ron thank you yeah you don't hear

3554
02:54:19,229 --> 02:54:16,539
much of that all right Thank You Jimmy

3555
02:54:21,630 --> 02:54:19,239
have a great night my friend how you do

3556
02:54:25,289 --> 02:54:21,640
great phone call right there thank you

3557
02:54:28,619 --> 02:54:25,299
so much Ron the ghost cat curling up see

3558
02:54:31,439 --> 02:54:28,629
that happens to me every night and but I

3559
02:54:35,989 --> 02:54:31,449
reach down and I've got a dog I've got a

3560
02:54:39,599 --> 02:54:35,999
dog or a cat hanging out there that's uh

3561
02:54:48,090 --> 02:54:39,609
that's absolutely amazing and going back

3562
02:54:52,849 --> 02:54:48,100
to Pat's encounter that that having

3563
02:55:00,479 --> 02:54:52,859

something materialize and go physical

3564

02:55:03,269 --> 02:55:00,489

the thing is about ghosts right is they

3565

02:55:05,699 --> 02:55:03,279

can't hurt you right you're told that

3566

02:55:07,409 --> 02:55:05,709

they can't hurt you what's it gonna do

3567

02:55:09,630 --> 02:55:07,419

what's it gonna do push you down some

3568

02:55:12,719 --> 02:55:09,640

stairs is it gonna punch you in the face

3569

02:55:14,219 --> 02:55:12,729

right it's just a ghost and that's what

3570

02:55:15,779 --> 02:55:14,229

you know your grandparents my

3571

02:55:20,999 --> 02:55:15,789

grandparents used to tell me about the

3572

02:55:22,739 --> 02:55:21,009

girls in their home so and growing up

3573

02:55:24,389 --> 02:55:22,749

especially with our grandparents

3574

02:55:27,479 --> 02:55:24,399

anything strange happened in the house

3575

02:55:29,519 --> 02:55:27,489

you always got the same explanation now

3576

02:55:32,010 --> 02:55:29,529

that's our ghost you know pay him no

3577

02:55:34,170 --> 02:55:32,020

mind it doesn't it's not gonna hurt you

3578

02:55:37,649 --> 02:55:34,180

and so you hear this when you have three

3579

02:55:40,380 --> 02:55:37,659

four five six seven years old and you're

3580

02:55:44,609 --> 02:55:40,390

you're okay with it right but when a

3581

02:55:48,329 --> 02:55:44,619

ghost decides to go physical now we got

3582

02:55:51,479 --> 02:55:48,339

another situation he just Pat had said

3583

02:55:55,139 --> 02:55:51,489

that the ghost had put and tried to

3584

02:55:57,269 --> 02:55:55,149

choke his grandfather or the the the

3585

02:55:59,399 --> 02:55:57,279

father of the grandfather that that's

3586

02:56:01,380 --> 02:55:59,409

that's that's taking things to another

3587

02:56:04,380 --> 02:56:01,390

level you don't want to have these

3588

02:56:05,660 --> 02:56:04,390

entities to be able to go physical or

3589

02:56:09,560 --> 02:56:05,670

are they

3590

02:56:11,410 --> 02:56:09,570

now and the other part of it is look

3591

02:56:14,990 --> 02:56:11,420

everybody that's calling in right now

3592

02:56:21,310 --> 02:56:15,000

I'm wrapping up the show here in 45

3593

02:56:23,990 --> 02:56:21,320

seconds so we won't you can can stop but

3594

02:56:27,520 --> 02:56:24,000

when when something is going physical

3595

02:56:29,660 --> 02:56:27,530

that is where I have to question if it's

3596

02:56:31,429 --> 02:56:29,670

interdimensional right is it

3597

02:56:34,520 --> 02:56:31,439

interdimensional is this a parallel

3598

02:56:37,130 --> 02:56:34,530

world situation this is something coming

3599

02:56:40,310 --> 02:56:37,140

over from the other side is it a being

3600

02:56:44,900 --> 02:56:40,320

from the future right is it it could it

3601
02:56:50,210 --> 02:56:44,910
even be et some again light being type

3602
02:56:52,340 --> 02:56:50,220
of of entity I don't know I I do believe

3603
02:56:55,940 --> 02:56:52,350
that there is something going on here

3604
02:56:57,650 --> 02:56:55,950
that listening to Pat's experience that

3605
02:57:01,160 --> 02:56:57,660
was what I said that's a class-a

3606
02:57:04,160 --> 02:57:01,170
encounter that's a real world that that

3607
02:57:07,070 --> 02:57:04,170
is as real as anything that I believe it

3608
02:57:10,460 --> 02:57:07,080
actually happened like he says that's a

3609
02:57:12,650 --> 02:57:10,470
great great great encounter I do want to

3610
02:57:16,040 --> 02:57:12,660
remind everybody I got to think Nick

3611
02:57:17,870 --> 02:57:16,050
Pope and also it's Nick Pope dotnet the

3612
02:57:20,990 --> 02:57:17,880
links are over at Jimmy Church radio.com

3613
02:57:23,570 --> 02:57:21,000

and I can go and visit and excite all of

3614

02:57:25,940 --> 02:57:23,580

his appearances that will be happening

3615

02:57:29,360 --> 02:57:25,950

in 2018 are there his books are there

3616

02:57:32,920 --> 02:57:29,370

great articles a really really cool

3617

02:57:36,170 --> 02:57:32,930

website Nick Pope dotnet tomorrow night

3618

02:57:38,060 --> 02:57:36,180

Jason Louv will be here we're gonna talk

3619

02:57:40,580 --> 02:57:38,070

about this book that was just a release

3620

02:57:43,850 --> 02:57:40,590

and it's really really good it's called

3621

02:57:46,940 --> 02:57:43,860

John D and the Empire of angels Enochian

3622

02:57:48,740 --> 02:57:46,950

magic and the occult roots of the modern

3623

02:57:51,650 --> 02:57:48,750

world and that will be tomorrow night

3624

02:57:54,590 --> 02:57:51,660

Thursday night Nick Pope is coming right

3625

02:57:56,810 --> 02:57:54,600

back here to hang out with me all night

3626

02:57:58,190 --> 02:57:56,820

and take your phone calls and answer

3627

02:58:00,830 --> 02:57:58,200

your questions

3628

02:58:03,080 --> 02:58:00,840

and with that that wraps another great

3629

02:58:05,000 --> 02:58:03,090

evening here on fade to black

3630

02:58:07,100 --> 02:58:05,010

fade to black the executive producers

3631

02:58:09,590 --> 02:58:07,110

ritika Mary Ellen shows produced by MJ

3632

02:58:11,480 --> 02:58:09,600

palm Renee Dennis and Bob announcers are

3633

02:58:13,661 --> 02:58:11,490

Steve Arthur Jean bitola Mark de Cobo

3634

02:58:19,390 --> 02:58:13,671

what master drew

3635

02:58:23,921 --> 02:58:19,400

the geek music doug aldrich intro space

3636

02:58:26,201 --> 02:58:23,931

boy space boy music.com fade to black is

3637

02:58:29,711 --> 02:58:26,211

produced by kjsurya he met work in

3638

02:58:32,470 --> 02:58:29,721

syndication as kg ra the planet Spock

3639

02:58:34,121 --> 02:58:32,480

has own a copyright of 2018 by fade to

3640

02:58:36,310 --> 02:58:34,131

black in the game changer network it

3641

02:58:37,470 --> 02:58:36,320

cannot be rebroadcast download a copy to

3642

02:58:39,940 --> 02:58:37,480

use anywhere in the known universe

3643

02:58:42,551 --> 02:58:39,950

without written permission from paid to

3644

02:58:45,491 --> 02:58:42,561

black or the game changer network until

3645

02:58:51,900 --> 02:58:45,501

tomorrow night everybody be safe

3646

02:59:03,040 --> 02:59:00,450

[Music]

3647

02:59:22,220 --> 02:59:03,050

[Applause]